



Dental Fees Survey Private Practice Members

November 2020

This report was prepared by ACA Research

Preface

DENTAL FEES SURVEY AUSTRALIA 2020

This report presents the findings of research into the dental fees being charged by Australian Dental Association (ADA) members in private practice as at 1 July 2020. The research is commissioned every year by the Australian Dental Association and was conducted by the independent research firm ACA Research between August and September 2020.

The present publication provides a comprehensive summary of the level of dental fees charged by general practitioners and specialists in each state as at 1 July 2020. It also provides a breakdown of the differences between fees charged in each state capital and the rest of the state. The report of each annual fee survey is made available to ADA members on the ADA website (www.ada.org.au/dentalfees), and a summary of the principal findings is published each year in the December issue of the ADA News Bulletin.

The sample of dentists used for the research was comprised of ADA members who are active in the private practice sector. A total of 10,716 dentists were invited to participate in the survey online. All the dentists were also informed that if they were using Dental4windows or PracticeWorks practice management systems, they could use the software facility De-Identified Data Capture (DeIDC) which automates responses to the annual Fees Survey, rather than filling it out manually online.

This year the Maven Dental Group provided ACA Research with deidentified data for the entirety of their general practitioner locations which meant that Maven dentists had their data included in the survey in a way that preserved the anonymity of individual dentists and practices, and without the need to fill in the online questionnaire.

For the second year in a row, users of Praktika practice management software were also told they didn't need to fill out the survey manually, as Praktika agreed to provide relevant deidentified fee data for all its users in a way that allowed researchers to obtain the data they needed without identifying individual dentist or practice users.

The inclusion of these data sources has allowed for a much larger, more robust and reliable sample than in previous years, and as the data comes directly from practice management software, it is more accurate, as the potential for human error or bias associated with self-reporting is eliminated.

Dentists provided the fee they most commonly charged for each of 122 items of service. The items of service included the types of services commonly performed by dentists in Australia, such as oral examinations, calculus removal and various restorative services. There were also some items that represented less frequently performed, but more specialised services, including orthodontic items.

In order to eliminate extreme outlier values that may have resulted from typographical error, the central 90% of the range of fee values provided for each item were used to calculate the minimum, maximum, median and mean fees in each state, state capital, rest of state and Australia as a whole.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

1 Introduction.....	4
2 Method	5
2.1	Data collection	5
2.2	Response rate & total valid responses	6
2.3	Number of valid responses included in the analysis	6
2.4	Analysis of the results	7
3 Dental fees – general practitioners.....	8
3.1	Valid responses	8
3.2	Frequency of provision of services	8
3.3	Variation of fees – general practitioners	13
3.3	Variation of fees (continued)	14
3.3	Variation of fees (continued)	15
3.3	Variation of fees (continued)	16
3.3	Variation of fees (continued)	17
3.3	Variation of fees (continued)	18
3.4	Discussion – general practitioner fees.....	19
3.4.1	State differences	19
3.4.2	State capital/rest of state difference.....	19
3.4.3	Change in fees.....	19
3.4.4	General practitioner fees by hourly rate and service category	20
4 Dental fees – specialists	22
4.1	Valid responses	22
4.2	Frequency of provision of services	22
4.3	Variation in fees – specialists.....	27
4.3	Variation in fees – specialists (continued)	28
4.3	Variation in fees – specialists (continued)	29
4.4	Discussion – specialist fees	30
5 Appendix 1 GP by state	32
5.1	GP mean fees by state – 2019	32
5.1	GP mean fees – 2019 (continued)	33
5.1	GP mean fees – 2019 (continued)	34
5.2	GP mean fees by state – 2020	35
5.2	GP mean fees – 2020 (continued)	36
5.2	GP mean fees – 2020 (continued)	37
5.3	GP percentage change in fees by state 2019 – 2020.....	38
5.3	GP percentage change in fees by state 2019 – 2020 (continued)	39
5.3	GP percentage change in fees by state 2019 – 2020 (continued)	40
6. Appendix 2 GP - state capital fees	41
6.1	GP state capital mean fees – 2019	41
6.1	GP state capital mean fees – 2019 (continued).....	42
6.1	GP state capital mean fees – 2019 (continued).....	43
6.2	GP state capital mean fees – 2020	44
6.2	GP state capital mean fees – 2020 (continued).....	45
6.2	GP state capital mean fees – 2020 (continued).....	46
6.3	GP state capital percentage change in fees 2019 – 2020.....	47
6.3	GP state capital percentage change in fees 2019 – 2020 (continued)	48

6.3	GP state capital percentage change in fees 2019 – 2020 (continued)	49
7.	Appendix 3 GP - rest of state mean fees by state	50
7.1	GP rest of state mean fees – 2019	50
7.1	GP rest of state mean fees – 2019 (continued)	51
7.1	GP rest of state mean fees – 2019 (continued)	52
7.2	GP rest of state mean fees – 2020.....	53
7.2	GP rest of state mean fees – 2020 (continued)	54
7.2	GP rest of state mean fees – 2020 (continued)	55
7.3	GP rest of state percentage change in fees 2019 – 2020	56
7.3	GP rest of state percentage change in fees 2019 – 2020 (continued)	57
7.3	GP rest of state percentage change in fees 2019 – 2020 (continued)	58
8.	Appendix 4 Specialist mean fees by state	59
8.1	Specialist mean fees 2019	59
8.1	Specialist mean fees 2019 (continued).....	60
8.1	Specialist mean fees 2019 (continued).....	61
8.2	Specialist mean fees 2020	62
8.2	Specialist mean fees 2020 (continued).....	63
8.2	Specialist mean fees 2020 (continued).....	64
8.3	Specialist percentage change in fees 2019 – 2020	65
8.3	Specialist percentage change in fees 2019 – 2020 (continued)	66
8.3	Specialist percentage change in fees 2019 – 2020 (continued)	67
9.	Appendix 5 GP – mean, range, median fees 2020.....	68
9.1	GP mean, range, median fees - Australia	68
9.1	GP mean, range, median fees - Australia (continued).....	69
9.1	GP mean, range, median fees - Australia (continued).....	70
9.2	GP mean, range, median fees - New South Wales	71
9.2	GP mean, range, median fees - New South Wales (continued)	72
9.2	GP mean, range, median fees - New South Wales (continued)	73
9.3	GP mean, range, median fees - Victoria	74
9.3	GP mean, range, median fees - Victoria (continued).....	75
9.3	GP mean, range, median fees - Victoria (continued).....	76
9.4	GP mean, range, median fees – Queensland.....	77
9.4	GP mean, range, median fees - Queensland (continued).....	78
9.4	GP mean, range, median fees - Queensland (continued).....	79
9.5	GP mean, range, median fees - South Australia	80
9.5	GP mean, range, median fees - South Australia (continued)	81
9.5	GP mean, range, median fees - South Australia (continued)	82
9.6	GP mean, range, median fees - Western Australia.....	83
9.6	GP mean, range, median fees - Western Australia (continued)	84
9.6	GP mean, range, median fees - Western Australia (continued)	85
9.7	GP mean, range, median fees - Tasmania	86
9.7	GP mean, range, median fees - Tasmania (continued).....	87
9.7	GP mean, range, median fees - Tasmania (continued).....	88
9.8	GP mean, range, median fees - Australian Capital Territory	89
9.8	GP mean, range, median fees - Australian Capital Territory (continued)	90
9.8	GP mean, range, median fees - Australian Capital Territory (continued)	91
9.9	GP mean, range, median fees - Northern Territory.....	92
9.9	GP mean, range, median fees - Northern Territory (continued)	93
9.9	GP mean, range, median fees - Northern Territory (continued)	94

1 Introduction

The ADA conducts a survey of dental fees charged by its private practice members on an annual basis. The purpose of these surveys is to document the usual fees charged for selected items of service across the country, thus providing useful information for member dentists. The results from the survey also provide the Association with a robust information base to use in its various advocacy activities.

Dental fees surveys of ADA members active in private practice have been carried out since 1961. Since 1995, the surveys have been carried out each year by an independent market research firm, ACA Research.

Unlike the AMA, the ADA does not set a schedule of recommended dental fees. Australian dentists in private practice are free to set or negotiate fees charged for the services that they render to patients. The majority of dentists charge for services on a fee-for-service basis and have their own level of fees for the services they usually perform.

Dentists may vary fees for a range of reasons including patient-specific factors that affect the level of ease or difficulty of performing a particular procedure, the patient's ability to pay, patient compliance, or the number of services they provide to a patient concurrently with other items of service. For some items the final fee charged depends in part on the dental laboratory charge and/or the cost of materials. Few dentists charge an hourly or sessional rate (with/without additional laboratory charges) but many take the time factor into account when they set their fee for some items of service.

A summary of findings appears in the December 2020 issue of ADA's *News Bulletin* and the full report is available to ADA members at www.ada.org.au/dentalfees.

2 Method

2.1 Data collection

The design, implementation and analysis of the ADA Dental Fees Survey has been standardised since 1980. However, one innovation was introduced this year: the inclusion of de-identified fee data covering general practitioners working for the Maven Dental Group, which was provided directly to ACA Research by Maven's Clinical Advisory Board. This followed a similar innovation introduced last year - the collection of de-identified fee data direct from practice software vendor Praktika. These new modes of data collection have helped to redress falling survey response rates, reduce time imposts on dentists, and boost the reliability of data.

The information sought via the survey was the usual fees charged for a selected list of 122 items of service, as at 1 July 2020.

The survey was conducted by means of an online questionnaire directed to active members of the ADA in the private practice sector. An invitation letter was emailed to all 10,716 dentists in private practice as listed on the ADA member database. The invitation letter contained a link to the survey that the dentist could use to complete the survey online. For those dentists who had agreed to have their survey link pre-populated with their answers to the 2019 survey in order to save time and effort, these responses were displayed on a single screen to review, edit as necessary and submit.

Dentists were also informed that if they were using Centaur Software's "Dental4windows" or Carestream Dental's "PracticeWorks" practice management systems, they could use the "De-Identified Data Capture" or "DeIDC" facility built into these software systems to automate their responses to the survey, rather than filling out the survey manually online.

Users of Praktika software who responded to the survey invitation were informed that there was no need to fill out the survey, because in line with its user agreement, Praktika had provided ACA with deidentified fee data for all relevant users. Likewise, general practitioners working within the Maven Dental Group network of practices who responded to the survey were informed that there was no need to fill it out, as Maven Dental management had provided ACA with deidentified fee data for all relevant users.

The first invitation email was sent out to all general practitioners and specialists on 18 August 2020. Four follow-up emails were sent out to those dentists who had not completed the survey during the 5-week period in August and September. The first follow-up email was sent on 25 August, the second on 1 September, the third on 08 September and the final follow-up email on 15 September 2020.

By combining responses from online self-completes, DeIDC, Praktika and Maven there were 4,081 valid responses to include in the analysis of 2020 fees set out in this report.

Confidentiality was maintained as the individual results are not linked to either the dentist or location of the practice. The only data that ACA Research provides to the ADA is the aggregate results that are published in this report.

2.2 Response rate & total valid responses

Dentists who provided a response for at least 1 item were classified as a valid response. The number of valid responses collected from each data source is summarised in the table below.

Table 2.1. Valid responses

Data Source	2020 (n=)
Online self-completes	1,515
DeIDC	402
Praktika	1,500
Maven	664
Total valid responses	4,081

A total of 2,777 dentists responded to the email invitation to participate in the online survey (26% response rate).

Of these, 860 responses were invalid as they did not submit the survey or did not include any fee data. In most cases, this was because during preliminary screening questions, the respondent self-identified as a Maven dentist, or a Praktika user, and was instructed not to complete the survey online so as to avoid double-counting of their data. Others were users of either Dental4Windows or PracticeWorks who when prompted, chose to exit the online survey and use the automated DeIDC facility built into their practice software to fill out the survey for them instead.

This left 1,515 valid responses self-completed online, and 402 valid responses completed using an automated DeIDC facility, for a total of 1,917 valid responses submitted by dentists themselves.

ACA Research also received valid data for 1,500 dentists from Praktika, and 664 dentists from Maven, making for an overall total of 4,081 valid responses that were included in the survey analysis. The inclusion of data from Praktika and Maven has allowed for a more robust and reliable sample as the data is exported from practice management software and is thus unlikely to be affected by the human errors or biases that potentially affect self-reported data.

2.3 Number of valid responses included in the analysis

Table 2.2. Valid responses by state, state capital, rest of state and general practitioner/specialist registration

2020 Valid Responses for Analysis	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
General Practitioners									
State Capital	691	727	479	187	451	38	80	9	2662
(Central 90%)	622	654	431	168	406	34	72	8	2396
Rest of State	340	134	493	56	73	26	0	0	1122
(Central 90%)	306	121	444	50	66	23	0	0	1010
Total GPs - 2020	1031	861	972	243	524	64	80	9	3784
(Central 90%)	928	775	875	219	472	58	72	8	3406
Specialists									
State Capital	46	104	34	15	38	2	9	1	249
Rest of State	21	6	20	0	1	0	0	0	48
Total Specialists - 2020	67	110	54	15	39	2	9	1	297
All Dentists									
State Capital	737	831	513	202	489	40	89	10	2911
Rest of State	361	140	513	56	74	26	0	0	1170
Total Respondents - 2020	1098	971	1026	258	563	66	89	10	4081

2.4 Analysis of the results

All results were weighted to reflect the actual distribution of ADA members in private practice in each state. To exclude any extreme outlying data, all tables that report mean fees for items of service are based on calculations that use the central 90% of responses.

It should be noted that the classifications 'general practitioner' and 'specialist' were self-assigned by the dentists. Postcodes were used to determine state capitals and rest of state.

General practitioners

The number of responses received was sufficient to allow a valid comparison of average general practitioner fees charged in most states, and a comparison of 2019 and 2020 fees. The results were weighted to reflect the actual distribution of ADA members in private practice in each state.

Reports are generated for the general practitioners' group at state, state capital and rest of state level, and for the specialist group at the state level. They contain the sample size numbers and statistical numbers, including the range (minimum 5% and maximum 95%), mean and median.

There was a slightly lower response rate from dentists in NT compared to previous years. This has meant that for many items we only received between 0-2 responses from dentists in the Northern Territory (as shown in Appendix 5, Table 9.9). For such items it is not possible to calculate valid means, or to provide valid comparisons with 2019 fees, or fees charged in other state. For items with 0-2 responses, the relevant cells in the tables have been marked with a '-' and are excluded from calculations. The number of responses for each item received from each state is listed in Appendix 5.

It has not been possible to provide information on fees charged outside the state capital in NT and ACT. In the case of NT this was because the only dentists who responded were from Darwin and surrounding areas. In the case of the ACT, virtually all the population, and its dentists, live and work in Canberra proper. It should also be noted that annual fee variations are often larger amongst the smaller states due to reduced sample sizes.

Specialists

The number of responses received was sufficient to allow a valid comparison of average fees charged by specialists in 2019 and 2020 at a national level. Where we received fewer than three responses for a specific item in a state, we were unable to compare fee differences between 2019 and 2020 for that item in that state. Due to small sample sizes this occurred more frequently in NT, TAS, SA and ACT.

3 Dental fees – general practitioners

3.1 Valid responses

Approximately 90% of ADA members in private practice in Australia are general practitioners. A total of 3,784 general practitioners provided valid responses in 2020 and the summary in this section comments on their responses for all items of service included in the questionnaire. A comparison is made of the fees charged by general practitioners working in state capitals and those charged by general practitioners working in the rest of each state.

3.2 Frequency of provision of services

As shown in Table 3.1, the majority of general practitioners provided services in most service categories, although only one-third provided any orthodontic item services.

Table 3.1 Provision of service categories

Service category	Charge a fee for at least 1 item in category (%)
Diagnostic	96%
Preventive	93%
Restorative	90%
Oral Surgery	89%
Prosthodontics	82%
Endodontics	81%
General	75%
Periodontics	75%
Orthodontics	33%

Table 3.2 lists the 122 individual items of service included in the survey and indicates the percentage of general practitioners who (a) provide that item of service and (b) charge a fee. This subset of responses has been analysed to determine the mean fees.

Table 3.2. Frequency of provision of services

Items	Frequency of provision of service GP (n=3,784)	Service provided & charged a fee %	Service provided & charged a fee n=
	Hourly Rate (online completes only)	27%	350
Diagnostic			
011	Oral Exam - Comprehensive	89%	3232
012	Oral Exam - periodic	87%	3189
013	Oral Exam - limited	89%	3231
014	Consultation	75%	2555
015	Consultation - extended (30 minutes or more)	44%	1369
018	Written report (not elsewhere included)	23%	685
022	X-Ray - per film	92%	3399
037	X-Ray - panoramic (OPG)	51%	1677
047	Saliva screening test	9%	290
061	Pulp testing - per visit	44%	1405
071	Diagnostic model - per model	64%	2129
072	Photographic records - intraoral	51%	1704
Preventative			
111	Plaque/stain removal	75%	2546
114	Calculus removal	92%	3279
115	Removal of calculus - subsequent visit	72%	2411
118	Bleaching, external - per tooth	44%	1322
119	Bleaching, home application - per arch	63%	2031
121	Topical application of remineralising and / or cariostatic agents, one treatment	86%	2996
131	Dietary analysis and advice	11%	336
141	Oral hygiene instruction	29%	920
151	Provision of mouthguard	62%	2002
161	Fissure and/or tooth surface sealing - per tooth	73%	2402
165	Desensitising procedure - per visit	51%	1599
Periodontics			
213	Treatment of acute periodontal infection - per visit	63%	2001
221	Clinical periodontal analysis and recording	49%	1533
222	Periodontal Debridement-per tooth	65%	2104
232	Periodontal flap surgery - per tooth or implant	15%	438
250	Active non-surgical periodontal therapy - per quadrant	33%	979
251	Supportive periodontal therapy - per appointment	18%	544

Items	Frequency of provision of service GP (n=3,784)	Service provided & charged a fee %	Service provided & charged a fee n=
Oral Surgery			
311	Removal of tooth or part (s) thereof	88%	2942
314	Sectional removal of a tooth or part(s) thereof	70%	2222
322	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment not requiring removal of bone or tooth division	59%	1837
323	Surgical removal tooth or fragment with bone removal	57%	1758
324	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment requiring both removal of bone and tooth division	60%	1863
386	Splinting of displaced tooth/teeth - per tooth	36%	1053
391	Frenectomy	16%	446
392	Drainage of abscess	37%	1087
Endodontics			
411	Direct pulp capping	48%	1451
414	Pulpotomy	39%	1140
415	Chemo-mechanical preparation - 1 canal	74%	2355
416	Chemo-mechanical preparation - additional canal	69%	2167
417	Obturation - 1 canal	73%	2291
418	Obturation - each additional canal	67%	2096
419	Extirpation pulp/debridement of root canal (s)	77%	2462
451	Removal of root filling - per canal	34%	985
455	Additional visit irrigate/dressing root canal sys – p/t	61%	1870
Restorative			
511	Metallic - 1 surface	25%	707
512	Metallic - 2 surfaces	27%	760
513	Metallic - 3 surfaces	26%	725
514	Metallic - 4 surfaces	23%	639
515	Metallic - 5 surfaces	21%	593
521	Adhesive - 1 surface anterior	82%	2650
522	Adhesive - 2 surfaces anterior	81%	2620
523	Adhesive - 3 surfaces anterior	79%	2552
524	Adhesive - 4 surfaces anterior	76%	2406
525	Adhesive - 5 surfaces anterior	70%	2167
526	Adhesive restoration - veneer - anterior tooth - direct	50%	1481
531	Adhesive - 1 surface posterior	86%	2842
532	Adhesive - 2 surfaces posterior	86%	2841
533	Adhesive - 3 surfaces posterior	83%	2704
534	Adhesive - 4 surfaces posterior	79%	2507
535	Adhesive - 5 surfaces posterior	71%	2221
536	Adhesive restoration - veneer - posterior tooth - direct	26%	732
551	Tooth-coloured restoration - one surface - indirect	20%	563
552	Tooth-coloured restoration - two surfaces - indirect	22%	630
553	Tooth-coloured restoration - three surfaces - indirect	26%	742

Items	Frequency of provision of service GP (n=3,784)	Service provided & charged a fee %	Service provided & charged a fee n=
Restorative (continued)			
554	Tooth-coloured restoration - four surfaces - indirect	29%	809
555	Tooth-coloured restoration - five surfaces - indirect	31%	877
556	Veneer – indirect	41%	1199
572	Provisional (intermediate / temporary) restoration - per tooth	77%	2442
574	Metal band	38%	1105
575	Pin retention - per pin	41%	1205
577	Cusp capping - per cusp	65%	2036
578	Restoration incisal corner - per corner	59%	1814
579	Bonding of tooth fragment	25%	706
586	Metallic crown - preformed	20%	565
597	Post - direct	54%	1615
Prosthodontics			
613	Full crown - non-metallic - indirect	72%	2244
615	Full crown - veneered - indirect	55%	1633
618	Full crown - metallic - indirect	46%	1358
625	Post and core for crown - indirect	36%	1024
627	Preliminary restoration for crown - direct	58%	1774
631	Provisional crown - per tooth	39%	1126
632	Provisional bridge pontic - per pontic	31%	904
633	Provisional implant abutment - per abutment	14%	393
634	Provisional implant restoration - per implant abutment	14%	388
643	Bridge pontic - indirect – per pontic	57%	1685
651	Recementing crown or veneer	71%	2217
661	Implant abutment - per abutment	46%	1354
665	Prosthesis with resin base attached to implants - removable - per arch	9%	241
666	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - fixed - per arch	11%	305
667	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - removable - per arch	8%	226
672	Full crown to implant - veneered	42%	1222
688	Insert one-stage implant - per implant	24%	678
711	Complete maxillary denture	47%	1339
712	Complete mandibular denture	37%	1038
719	Complete maxillary and mandibular dentures	35%	987
721	Partial maxillary denture - resin base	57%	1691
727	Partial maxillary denture - cast metal framework	50%	1459
731	Retainer - per tooth	51%	1502
733	Tooth/teeth (partial denture)	58%	1749
737	Resilient lining	24%	657
741	Adjustment of a denture	49%	1432
743	Relining - complete denture - processed	39%	1100
744	Relining - partial denture - processed	36%	1010
763	Repair base - complete denture	34%	959
768	Partial denture - extracted tooth replacement - p/t	48%	1385
776	Impression for denture repair	41%	1197

Items	Frequency of Provision of Service GP (n=3,784)	Service provided & charged a fee %	Service provided & charged a fee n=
<i>Orthodontics</i>			
821	Active removable appliance - 1 arch	21%	588
823	Functional orthopaedic appliance - custom fabrication	12%	325
825	Sequential plastic aligners - per arch	23%	648
831	Full arch banding - per arch	14%	398
843	Maxillary expansion appliance – fixed – per arch	12%	340
881	Complete course of orthodontic treatment	16%	448
<i>General</i>			
911	Palliative care	34%	995
926	Individually made tray - medicament (s)	53%	1618
942	Sedation - intravenous- per 30 minutes or part thereof	6%	167
943	Sedation - inhalation - per 30 minutes or part thereof	33%	973
949	Treatment under general anaesthesia/sedation	11%	325
965	Occlusal splint	70%	2178
981	Splinting and stabilisation - direct - per tooth	43%	1240
984	Bi-maxillary oral appliance for diagnosed snoring and obstructive snoring and sleep apnoea	26%	737

3.3 Variation of fees – general practitioners

The following table provides a summary of variations in general practitioner fees for individual items of service. Firstly, the table indicates the low (minimum 5%) and high (maximum 95%) \$ fees for the Australian sample. The next column shows the mean fees for 2019 and 2020 with the % yearly increase. The state variation is shown by listing those with the lowest and highest mean fees for each item. A comparison of fees charged by state capital versus rest of state general practitioners is also included. A more detailed breakdown of this data can be found in Appendices 1, 2, 3 and 5.

Table 3.3a - Variation in fees – general practitioners

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2020
 General Practitioners Australia (n=3,784): Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	Australia		Mean Fee			State Variation				State Capital vs Rest of State (Mean)		
		Min 5%	Max 95%	2019	2020	% Difference	Low	High	State Capital	Rest of State	% Difference		
	Hourly Rate	\$200	\$775	\$460	\$462	0.5%	\$411	WA	\$664	TAS	\$452	\$499	-9.4%
Diagnostic													
011	Oral Exam - Comprehensive	\$49	\$91	\$65	\$66	0.5%	\$63	SA	\$79	ACT	\$65	\$66	-1.4%
012	Oral Exam - periodic	\$44	\$83	\$58	\$58	1.6%	\$56	QLD	\$70	ACT	\$59	\$58	0.2%
013	Oral Exam - limited	\$35	\$78	\$51	\$52	1.7%	\$49	QLD	\$59	ACT	\$52	\$51	3.8%
014	Consultation	\$40	\$103	\$64	\$66	2.3%	\$63	WA	\$77	TAS	\$65	\$66	-1.5%
015	Consultation - extended (30 minutes or more)	\$60	\$180	\$99	\$100	0.6%	\$94	WA	\$118	TAS	\$99	\$102	-2.9%
018	Written report (not elsewhere included)	\$30	\$450	\$150	\$142	-5.5%	\$96	TAS	\$227	ACT	\$140	\$146	-4.2%
022	X-Ray - per film	\$32	\$59	\$44	\$44	0.5%	\$43	QLD	\$48	ACT	\$44	\$44	-0.2%
037	X-Ray - panoramic (OPG)	\$70	\$139	\$104	\$106	1.6%	\$101	VIC	\$119	NT	\$106	\$105	1.5%
047	Saliva screening test	\$21	\$118	\$53	\$55	3.7%	\$43	ACT	\$79	TAS	\$56	\$56	-0.9%
061	Pulp testing - per visit	\$13	\$50	\$31	\$31	-2.1%	\$29	VIC	\$39	NT	\$30	\$31	-1.5%
071	Diagnostic model - per model	\$36	\$100	\$62	\$64	2.2%	\$60	QLD	\$71	ACT	\$64	\$61	5.1%
072	Photographic records - intraoral	\$16	\$73	\$36	\$37	1.7%	\$35	WA	\$42	NT	\$37	\$37	1.1%
Preventive													
111	Plaque/stain removal	\$46	\$100	\$67	\$66	-0.9%	\$61	QLD	\$87	NT	\$67	\$65	3.3%
114	Calculus removal	\$92	\$168	\$120	\$120	0.0%	\$116	WA	\$154	NT	\$121	\$119	1.6%
115	Removal of calculus - subsequent visit	\$72	\$180	\$115	\$116	0.4%	\$110	QLD	\$129	ACT	\$118	\$112	5.5%
118	Bleaching, external - per tooth	\$21	\$230	\$70	\$69	-2.2%	\$60	QLD	\$97	ACT	\$69	\$67	4.1%
119	Bleaching, home application - per arch	\$45	\$300	\$156	\$152	-2.6%	\$92	TAS	\$196	NT	\$154	\$147	4.5%
121	Topical application of remineralising and/or cariostate agents, one treatment	\$22	\$53	\$37	\$36	-1.9%	\$33	NT	\$41	ACT	\$36	\$36	-1.4%
131	Dietary advice	\$20	\$60	\$37	\$37	-0.2%	\$31	ACT	\$43	SA	\$38	\$36	7.0%
141	Oral hygiene instruction	\$13	\$65	\$39	\$40	2.7%	\$36	QLD	\$47	TAS	\$39	\$41	-4.2%
151	Provision of mouthguard	\$120	\$300	\$192	\$190	-1.1%	\$178	VIC	\$233	ACT	\$194	\$183	5.6%
161	Fissure and/or tooth surface sealing - per tooth	\$40	\$88	\$59	\$58	-1.6%	\$53	SA	\$62	ACT	\$59	\$57	2.7%
165	Desensitising procedure - per visit	\$21	\$70	\$41	\$40	-2.6%	\$37	WA	\$42	NSW	\$41	\$39	5.9%
Periodontics													
213	Treatment of acute periodontal infection - per visit	\$60	\$192	\$107	\$106	-0.8%	\$97	WA	\$111	VIC	\$107	\$103	3.6%
221	Clinical periodontal analysis and recording	\$35	\$130	\$71	\$70	-0.8%	\$55	SA	\$84	WA	\$70	\$72	-3.1%
222	Periodontal Debridement-per tooth	\$25	\$135	\$52	\$51	-0.6%	\$40	WA	\$67	SA	\$52	\$51	1.3%
232	Perio flap surgery - per tooth or implant	\$85	\$516	\$278	\$271	-2.2%	\$174	WA	\$304	TAS	\$267	\$280	-4.9%
250	Active non-surgical periodontal therapy - per quadrant	\$75	\$395	\$222	\$225	1.1%	\$181	WA	\$242	SA	\$221	\$233	-5.2%
251	Supportive periodontal therapy - per appointment	\$92	\$280	\$189	\$190	0.8%	\$165	TAS	\$205	WA	\$190	\$192	-1.4%
Oral Surgery													
311	Removal of tooth or part(s) thereof	\$139	\$291	\$191	\$195	1.7%	\$173	SA	\$228	ACT	\$196	\$192	2.0%
314	Sectional removal of a tooth or part(s) thereof	\$180	\$376	\$254	\$257	1.3%	\$223	SA	\$299	ACT	\$258	\$255	1.2%
322	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment not requiring removal of bone or tooth division	\$210	\$450	\$291	\$294	0.9%	\$269	SA	\$331	ACT	\$295	\$291	1.6%
323	Surgical removal tooth or fragment with bone removal	\$250	\$500	\$348	\$351	1.1%	\$316	SA	\$414	NT	\$356	\$344	3.5%
324	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment requiring both removal of bone and tooth division	\$294	\$595	\$405	\$408	0.7%	\$383	SA	\$476	TAS	\$412	\$402	2.4%
386	Splinting of displaced tooth/teeth - per tooth	\$66	\$350	\$188	\$194	3.3%	\$172	ACT	\$222	SA	\$191	\$201	-5.2%
391	Frenectomy	\$105	\$586	\$283	\$270	-4.8%	\$153	ACT	\$302	NSW	\$283	\$246	15.0%
392	Drainage of abscess	\$50	\$206	\$109	\$113	3.0%	\$94	TAS	\$119	VIC	\$113	\$111	2.1%

3.3 Variation of fees (continued)

Table 3.3a - Variation in fees – general practitioners

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2020

General Practitioners Australia (n=3,784): Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	Australia		Mean Fee			State Variation			State Capital vs Rest of State (Mean)			
		Min 5%	Max 95%	2019	2020	% Difference	Low	High	State Capital	Rest of State	% Difference		
Endodontics													
411	Direct pulp capping	\$30	\$90	\$52	\$51	-1.4%	\$44	SA	\$64	ACT	\$51	\$51	-0.1%
414	Pulpotomy	\$70	\$270	\$128	\$127	-0.7%	\$110	TAS	\$138	VIC	\$130	\$121	7.9%
415	Chemo-mechanical preparation - 1 canal	\$200	\$435	\$287	\$293	1.8%	\$267	SA	\$305	TAS	\$288	\$302	-4.6%
416	Chemo-mechanical preparation - additional canal	\$90	\$214	\$142	\$142	0.0%	\$126	SA	\$157	ACT	\$141	\$144	-2.0%
417	Obturation - 1 canal	\$200	\$425	\$286	\$290	1.5%	\$274	NT	\$316	TAS	\$287	\$298	-3.7%
418	Obturation - each additional canal	\$90	\$214	\$140	\$140	0.0%	\$129	NT	\$154	ACT	\$140	\$141	-0.4%
419	Extirpation pulp/debridement of root canal (s)	\$149	\$315	\$200	\$208	3.6%	\$183	SA	\$292	NT	\$209	\$204	2.7%
451	Removal of root filling - per canal	\$85	\$252	\$143	\$142	0.0%	\$126	WA	\$184	TAS	\$141	\$146	-3.5%
455	Additional visit irrigate/ressing root canal sys - per tooth	\$86	\$267	\$146	\$152	3.6%	\$137	WA	\$281	NT	\$155	\$145	6.7%
Restorative													
511	Metallic - 1 surface	\$105	\$210	\$153	\$156	2.0%	\$138	QLD	\$176	TAS	\$153	\$164	-6.8%
512	Metallic - 2 surfaces	\$134	\$250	\$184	\$187	1.4%	\$170	SA	\$208	ACT	\$185	\$192	-3.2%
513	Metallic - 3 surfaces	\$160	\$285	\$214	\$218	2.1%	\$201	QLD	\$246	TAS	\$217	\$224	-3.3%
514	Metallic - 4 surfaces	\$167	\$340	\$244	\$247	1.2%	\$229	WA	\$271	TAS	\$243	\$256	-4.9%
515	Metallic - 5 surfaces	\$200	\$400	\$278	\$285	2.7%	\$259	WA	\$306	ACT	\$281	\$297	-5.2%
521	Adhesive - 1 surface anterior	\$115	\$225	\$156	\$159	2.0%	\$143	SA	\$178	ACT	\$160	\$158	1.5%
522	Adhesive - 2 surfaces anterior	\$145	\$275	\$187	\$192	2.4%	\$174	SA	\$208	ACT	\$192	\$191	0.5%
523	Adhesive - 3 surfaces anterior	\$168	\$315	\$219	\$223	2.1%	\$205	SA	\$240	ACT	\$223	\$224	-0.3%
524	Adhesive - 4 surfaces anterior	\$188	\$367	\$251	\$255	1.4%	\$232	SA	\$274	ACT	\$254	\$258	-1.2%
525	Adhesive - 5 surfaces anterior	\$210	\$450	\$293	\$296	1.3%	\$270	SA	\$348	NT	\$294	\$303	-3.1%
526	Adhesive restoration - veneer - anterior tooth - direct	\$215	\$600	\$362	\$371	2.3%	\$326	WA	\$538	NT	\$365	\$384	-5.0%
531	Adhesive - 1 surfaces post	\$125	\$230	\$166	\$169	1.4%	\$153	SA	\$192	ACT	\$169	\$167	1.3%
532	Adhesive - 2 surfaces post	\$159	\$295	\$206	\$210	1.5%	\$192	SA	\$242	ACT	\$210	\$210	-0.3%
533	Adhesive - 3 surfaces post	\$182	\$350	\$241	\$246	2.1%	\$234	SA	\$277	ACT	\$245	\$248	-1.3%
534	Adhesive - 4 surfaces post	\$201	\$400	\$272	\$276	1.5%	\$261	SA	\$294	ACT	\$275	\$281	-2.1%
535	Adhesive - 5 surfaces post	\$220	\$475	\$310	\$312	0.8%	\$298	WA	\$329	NT	\$308	\$320	-3.7%
536	Adhesive restoration - veneer - posterior tooth - direct	\$216	\$610	\$378	\$373	-1.2%	\$310	ACT	\$396	VIC	\$366	\$397	-7.9%
551	Tooth-coloured restoration - 1 surface - indirect	\$280	\$1,500	\$811	\$812	0.2%	\$707	SA	\$999	TAS	\$795	\$858	-7.4%
552	Tooth-coloured restoration - 2 surfaces - indirect	\$400	\$1,500	\$918	\$944	2.8%	\$842	ACT	\$1,115	TAS	\$943	\$947	-0.3%
553	Tooth-coloured restoration - 3 surfaces - indirect	\$550	\$1,648	\$1,073	\$1,102	2.6%	\$974	ACT	\$1,252	TAS	\$1,110	\$1,079	2.9%
554	Tooth-coloured restoration - 4 surfaces - indirect	\$605	\$1,682	\$1,173	\$1,193	1.7%	\$1,079	SA	\$1,312	VIC	\$1,202	\$1,170	2.7%
555	Tooth-coloured restoration - 5 surfaces - indirect	\$648	\$1,850	\$1,254	\$1,264	0.8%	\$1,127	SA	\$1,437	VIC	\$1,271	\$1,252	1.6%
556	Tooth-coloured -veneer - indirect	\$800	\$1,804	\$1,208	\$1,248	3.3%	\$1,082	WA	\$1,457	TAS	\$1,253	\$1,238	1.2%
572	Provisional (intermediate / temporary) restoration - per tooth	\$57	\$180	\$100	\$103	2.5%	\$82	SA	\$151	NT	\$105	\$98	6.8%
574	Metal band	\$60	\$235	\$116	\$120	4.0%	\$96	WA	\$130	VIC	\$123	\$117	5.2%
575	Pin retention - per pin	\$24	\$63	\$38	\$39	1.8%	\$37	TAS	\$40	VIC	\$39	\$38	1.1%
577	Cusp capping - per cusp	\$25	\$60	\$39	\$39	0.7%	\$38	TAS	\$58	NT	\$40	\$39	2.2%
578	Restoration incisal corner - per corner	\$25	\$79	\$42	\$43	2.6%	\$38	SA	\$66	NT	\$43	\$42	3.2%
579	Bonding of tooth fragment	\$58	\$285	\$162	\$166	2.8%	\$140	ACT	\$177	VIC	\$166	\$165	0.7%
586	Crown - Metallic - with tooth preparation - preformed	\$150	\$750	\$283	\$277	-2.0%	\$214	SA	\$338	NSW	\$299	\$257	16.1%
597	Post - direct	\$100	\$310	\$181	\$181	0.1%	\$160	TAS	\$190	VIC	\$183	\$178	2.5%

3.3 Variation of fees (continued)

Table 3.3a - Variation in fees – general practitioners

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2020

General Practitioners Australia (n=3,784): Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	Australia		Mean Fee			State Variation		State Capital vs Rest of State (Mean)				
		Min 5%	Max 95%	2019	2020	% Difference	Low	High	State Capital	Rest of State	% Difference		
Prosthodontics													
613	Full crown - non-metallic - indirect	\$1,175	\$1,998	\$1,574	\$1,599	1.6%	\$1,199	NT	\$1,743	ACT	\$1,599	\$1,596	0.2%
615	Full crown - veneered - indirect	\$1,174	\$2,000	\$1,573	\$1,600	1.7%	\$1,529	WA	\$1,730	ACT	\$1,603	\$1,596	0.4%
618	Full crown - metallic - indirect	\$1,200	\$2,100	\$1,610	\$1,646	2.2%	\$1,571	WA	\$1,756	ACT	\$1,658	\$1,621	2.3%
625	Post and core for crown - indirect	\$250	\$770	\$452	\$451	-0.2%	\$415	QLD	\$473	NSW	\$457	\$436	4.9%
627	Preliminary restoration for crown - direct	\$133	\$361	\$230	\$231	0.6%	\$210	QLD	\$313	NT	\$238	\$215	10.8%
631	Provisional crown - per tooth	\$122	\$490	\$228	\$231	1.1%	\$209	WA	\$287	ACT	\$233	\$225	3.5%
632	Provisional bridge pontic - per pontic	\$110	\$500	\$261	\$259	-0.4%	\$228	NSW	\$332	ACT	\$256	\$268	-4.6%
633	Provisional implant abutment - per abutment	\$125	\$601	\$322	\$300	-6.9%	\$224	QLD	\$607	ACT	\$320	\$246	30.1%
634	Provisional implant restoration - per implant abutment	\$151	\$981	\$352	\$377	7.2%	\$283	SA	\$953	ACT	\$400	\$316	26.7%
643	Bridge pontic - indirect - per pontic	\$613	\$1,800	\$1,169	\$1,195	2.2%	\$1,047	ACT	\$1,328	TAS	\$1,210	\$1,160	4.3%
651	Recementing crown or veneer	\$100	\$250	\$154	\$157	1.9%	\$141	WA	\$180	NT	\$159	\$155	2.5%
661	Implant abutment - per abutment	\$399	\$1,450	\$912	\$894	-2.0%	\$680	NT	\$1,104	WA	\$893	\$898	-0.6%
665	Prosthesis with resin base attached to implants - removable - per arch	\$840	\$5,000	\$1,827	\$1,839	0.7%	\$1,487	WA	\$2,262	SA	\$1,940	\$1,681	15.5%
666	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - fixed - per arch	\$350	\$12,000	\$3,813	\$4,145	8.7%	\$3,248	WA	\$7,153	TAS	\$4,135	\$4,190	-1.3%
667	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - removable - per arch	\$988	\$7,500	\$2,993	\$2,527	-15.6%	\$1,866	NSW	\$3,306	VIC	\$2,812	\$1,795	56.7%
672	Full crown to implant - veneered	\$1,300	\$2,600	\$1,842	\$1,871	1.6%	\$1,513	NT	\$1,972	ACT	\$1,884	\$1,840	2.4%
688	Insert one-stage implant - per implant	\$1,350	\$3,125	\$2,212	\$2,231	0.8%	\$1,566	NT	\$2,428	ACT	\$2,221	\$2,248	-1.2%
711	Complete maxillary denture	\$950	\$2,130	\$1,350	\$1,400	3.7%	\$1,249	SA	\$1,590	NT	\$1,396	\$1,414	-1.3%
712	Complete mandibular denture	\$950	\$2,130	\$1,358	\$1,418	4.4%	\$1,275	SA	\$1,561	TAS	\$1,419	\$1,419	0.0%
719	Complete maxillary and mandibular dentures	\$1,644	\$4,000	\$2,448	\$2,527	3.2%	\$2,160	SA	\$2,687	TAS	\$2,539	\$2,502	1.5%
721	Partial maxillary denture - resin base	\$450	\$1,330	\$805	\$808	0.4%	\$723	TAS	\$877	NSW	\$801	\$825	-2.9%
727	Partial maxillary denture - cast metal framework	\$1,000	\$2,200	\$1,480	\$1,523	2.9%	\$1,390	NT	\$1,583	TAS	\$1,518	\$1,537	-1.2%
731	Retainer - per tooth	\$30	\$89	\$50	\$51	1.8%	\$46	ACT	\$54	NSW	\$51	\$51	1.6%
733	Tooth/teeth (partial denture)	\$30	\$80	\$47	\$49	4.3%	\$39	NT	\$52	SA	\$49	\$48	1.4%
737	Resilient lining	\$126	\$500	\$284	\$283	-0.4%	\$258	QLD	\$397	TAS	\$287	\$270	6.5%
741	Adjustment of a denture	\$34	\$120	\$64	\$66	3.0%	\$63	WA	\$85	ACT	\$66	\$65	2.1%
743	Relining - complete denture - processed	\$250	\$604	\$417	\$429	2.7%	\$405	ACT	\$523	TAS	\$425	\$439	-3.1%
744	Relining - partial denture - processed	\$200	\$565	\$381	\$386	1.5%	\$367	TAS	\$434	SA	\$385	\$390	-1.4%
763	Repair base - complete denture	\$105	\$320	\$197	\$195	-0.8%	\$146	TAS	\$276	ACT	\$199	\$186	6.8%
768	Partial denture - extracted tooth replacement - p/t	\$118	\$315	\$200	\$201	0.7%	\$178	WA	\$241	ACT	\$201	\$203	-1.1%
776	Impression for denture repair	\$40	\$100	\$61	\$62	2.5%	\$58	QLD	\$82	ACT	\$63	\$61	2.4%
Orthodontics													
821	Active removable appliance - 1 arch	\$225	\$2,000	\$847	\$846	-0.2%	\$415	ACT	\$895	VIC	\$865	\$820	5.6%
823	Functional orthopaedic appliance - custom fabrication	\$350	\$2,500	\$1,330	\$1,299	-2.3%	\$1,070	WA	\$1,489	VIC	\$1,331	\$1,197	11.2%
825	Sequential plastic aligners - per arch	\$137	\$4,500	\$2,591	\$2,340	-9.7%	\$1,353	SA	\$3,470	TAS	\$2,381	\$2,218	7.4%
831	Full arch banding - per arch	\$750	\$4,500	\$2,578	\$2,494	-3.3%	\$1,368	TAS	\$4,131	ACT	\$2,579	\$2,206	16.9%
843	Expansion appliance - fixed - per arch	\$480	\$2,400	\$1,014	\$1,096	8.0%	\$500	ACT	\$1,200	NSW	\$1,075	\$1,159	-7.3%
881	Complete course of orthodontic treatment	\$343	\$8,000	\$5,373	\$4,944	-8.0%	\$3,592	QLD	\$8,023	ACT	\$5,120	\$4,373	17.1%
General													
911	Palliative care	\$45	\$150	\$86	\$85	-1.0%	\$82	QLD	\$96	ACT	\$86	\$84	2.5%
926	Individually made tray - medicament (s)	\$50	\$200	\$126	\$119	-5.7%	\$109	QLD	\$125	VIC	\$120	\$117	2.5%
942	Sedation - intravenous - per 30 minutes or part thereof	\$56	\$600	\$169	\$223	31.8%	\$55	ACT	\$315	NSW	\$211	\$241	-12.6%
943	Sedation - inhalation - per 30 minutes or part thereof	\$48	\$150	\$85	\$82	-3.1%	\$67	TAS	\$94	VIC	\$84	\$79	5.7%
949	Treatment under general anaesthesia/sedation	\$88	\$448	\$238	\$193	-18.8%	\$141	SA	\$280	NSW	\$187	\$199	-6.0%
965	Occlusal splint	\$350	\$832	\$571	\$576	0.9%	\$541	SA	\$726	ACT	\$577	\$573	0.7%
981	Splinting and stabilisation - direct - per tooth	\$65	\$328	\$147	\$149	1.2%	\$119	SA	\$182	TAS	\$148	\$151	-1.5%
984	Bi-maxillary oral appliance for diagnosed snoring and obstructive snoring and sleep apnoea	\$800	\$2,300	\$1,361	\$1,414	3.9%	\$1,195	WA	\$1,548	VIC	\$1,437	\$1,371	4.8%

3.3 Variation of fees (continued)

Table 3.3b – Variation in mean fees by general practitioner location classified by remoteness area using the [Modified Monash Model](#) 2019.

Major cities = (MM1) to inner regional (MM2 and MM3), outer regional (MM4), remote (MM6) and very remote (MM7).

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2020

General Practitioners Australia by Remoteness: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	MM 1 - Metropolitan areas	MM 2 - Regional centres	MM 3 - Large rural towns	MM 4 - Medium rural towns	MM 5 & MM6 - Small rural towns & remote communities	Australia
General Practitioners in sample (n=3,784)		3005	333	211	95	140	3784
Hourly Rate		\$452	\$543	\$508	\$408	\$494	\$462
Diagnostic							
011	Oral Exam - Comprehensive	\$65	\$70	\$66	\$65	\$64	\$66
012	Oral Exam - periodic	\$58	\$61	\$59	\$57	\$58	\$58
013	Oral Exam - limited	\$52	\$52	\$50	\$50	\$48	\$52
014	Consultation	\$65	\$70	\$67	\$67	\$65	\$66
015	Consultation - extended (30 minutes or more)	\$99	\$105	\$110	\$97	\$107	\$100
018	Written report (not elsewhere included)	\$146	\$122	\$192	\$87	\$113	\$142
022	X-Ray - per film	\$44	\$46	\$44	\$45	\$44	\$44
037	X-Ray - panoramic (OPG)	\$106	\$109	\$104	\$91	\$108	\$106
047	Saliva screening test	\$55	\$73	\$44	\$139	\$36	\$55
061	Pulp testing - per visit	\$30	\$33	\$31	\$29	\$29	\$31
071	Diagnostic model - per model	\$64	\$64	\$61	\$56	\$62	\$64
072	Photographic records - intraoral	\$37	\$38	\$35	\$43	\$41	\$37
Preventive							
111	Plaque/stain removal	\$66	\$66	\$66	\$67	\$66	\$66
114	Calculus removal	\$120	\$124	\$119	\$117	\$118	\$120
115	Removal of calculus - subsequent visit	\$117	\$115	\$113	\$109	\$109	\$116
118	Bleaching, external - per tooth	\$69	\$62	\$64	\$104	\$65	\$69
119	Bleaching, home application - per arch	\$151	\$139	\$161	\$174	\$155	\$152
121	Topical remineralising and/or cariostatic agents	\$36	\$37	\$38	\$35	\$34	\$36
131	Dietary advice	\$37	\$36	\$41	\$42	\$38	\$37
141	Oral hygiene instruction	\$39	\$44	\$43	\$43	\$45	\$40
151	Provision of mouthguard	\$192	\$185	\$187	\$172	\$181	\$190
161	Fissure and/or tooth surface sealing - per tooth	\$59	\$58	\$57	\$56	\$56	\$58
165	Desensitising procedure - per visit	\$41	\$39	\$39	\$39	\$37	\$40
Periodontics							
213	Treatment of acute periodontal infection - per visit	\$108	\$100	\$101	\$99	\$100	\$106
221	Clinical periodontal analysis and recording	\$70	\$69	\$77	\$76	\$65	\$70
222	Periodontal Debridement-per tooth	\$51	\$53	\$57	\$44	\$52	\$51
232	Perio flap surgery - per tooth or implant	\$266	\$301	\$318	\$263	\$234	\$271
250	Active non-surgical periodontal therapy - per quadrant	\$219	\$250	\$258	\$237	\$211	\$225
251	Supportive periodontal therapy - per appointment	\$191	\$200	\$205	\$156	\$186	\$190
Oral Surgery							
311	Removal of tooth or part (s) thereof	\$196	\$195	\$192	\$188	\$184	\$195
314	Sectional removal of a tooth or part(s) thereof	\$259	\$256	\$252	\$254	\$248	\$257
322	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment not requiring removal of bone or tooth division	\$295	\$290	\$294	\$297	\$284	\$294
323	Surgical removal tooth or fragment with bone removal	\$354	\$346	\$346	\$332	\$343	\$351
324	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment requiring both removal of bone and tooth division	\$410	\$407	\$405	\$383	\$402	\$408
386	Splinting of displaced tooth/teeth - per tooth	\$190	\$204	\$215	\$182	\$215	\$194
391	Frenectomy	\$280	\$237	\$263	\$250	\$222	\$270
392	Drainage of abscess	\$113	\$110	\$112	\$123	\$100	\$113

3.3 Variation of fees (continued)

Table 3.3b – Variation in mean fees when general practitioner locations are classified using the [Modified Monash Model](#) 2019.

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2020

General Practitioners Australia by Remoteness: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	MM 1 - Metropolitan areas	MM 2 - Regional centres	MM 3 - Large rural towns	MM 4 - Medium rural towns	MM 5 & MM6 - Small rural towns & remote communities	Australia
Endodontics							
411	Direct pulp capping	\$51	\$51	\$55	\$50	\$49	\$51
414	Pulpotomy	\$129	\$124	\$132	\$108	\$114	\$127
415	Chemo-mechanical preparation - 1 canal	\$291	\$299	\$295	\$297	\$294	\$293
416	Chemo-mechanical preparation - additional canal	\$142	\$149	\$144	\$141	\$134	\$142
417	Obturation - 1 canal	\$289	\$297	\$293	\$280	\$305	\$290
418	Obturation - each additional canal	\$140	\$147	\$144	\$136	\$133	\$140
419	Extirpation pulp/debridement of root canal (s)	\$208	\$210	\$206	\$196	\$203	\$208
451	Removal of root filling - per canal	\$141	\$148	\$154	\$149	\$140	\$142
455	Additional visit irrigate/ressing root canal sys - per tooth	\$153	\$149	\$146	\$145	\$141	\$152
Restorative							
511	Metallic - 1 surface	\$155	\$161	\$173	\$153	\$156	\$156
512	Metallic - 2 surfaces	\$186	\$190	\$199	\$185	\$176	\$187
513	Metallic - 3 surfaces	\$218	\$222	\$228	\$208	\$210	\$218
514	Metallic - 4 surfaces	\$245	\$253	\$263	\$231	\$244	\$247
515	Metallic - 5 surfaces	\$284	\$290	\$306	\$260	\$297	\$285
521	Adhesive - 1 surface anterior	\$160	\$161	\$156	\$156	\$151	\$159
522	Adhesive - 2 surfaces anterior	\$192	\$192	\$193	\$188	\$183	\$192
523	Adhesive - 3 surfaces anterior	\$224	\$224	\$227	\$222	\$216	\$223
524	Adhesive - 4 surfaces anterior	\$255	\$257	\$259	\$254	\$248	\$255
525	Adhesive - 5 surfaces anterior	\$295	\$307	\$309	\$301	\$283	\$296
526	Adhesive restoration - veneer - anterior tooth - direct	\$369	\$384	\$411	\$325	\$340	\$371
531	Adhesive 1 surface - posterior	\$170	\$170	\$166	\$164	\$159	\$169
532	Adhesive - 2 surfaces posterior	\$210	\$213	\$210	\$203	\$202	\$210
533	Adhesive - 3 surfaces posterior	\$246	\$248	\$249	\$243	\$241	\$246
534	Adhesive - 4 surfaces posterior	\$276	\$280	\$283	\$277	\$268	\$276
535	Adhesive - 5 surfaces posterior	\$310	\$320	\$322	\$321	\$306	\$312
536	Adhesive restoration - veneer - posterior tooth - direct	\$369	\$411	\$429	\$358	\$375	\$373
551	Tooth-coloured restoration - 1 surface - indirect	\$809	\$869	\$804	\$793	\$748	\$812
552	Tooth-coloured restoration - 2 surfaces - indirect	\$948	\$1,007	\$901	\$800	\$855	\$944
553	Tooth-coloured restoration - 3 surfaces - indirect	\$1,105	\$1,153	\$1,067	\$1,015	\$989	\$1,102
554	Tooth-coloured restoration - 4 surfaces - indirect	\$1,195	\$1,208	\$1,208	\$1,229	\$1,041	\$1,193
555	Tooth-coloured restoration - 5 surfaces - indirect	\$1,264	\$1,316	\$1,277	\$1,327	\$1,099	\$1,264
556	Tooth-coloured - veneer - indirect	\$1,249	\$1,355	\$1,233	\$1,131	\$1,081	\$1,248
572	Provisional (intermediate / temporary) restoration - per tooth	\$105	\$99	\$93	\$105	\$94	\$103
574	Metal band	\$123	\$110	\$122	\$120	\$111	\$120
575	Pin retention - per pin	\$39	\$39	\$37	\$37	\$36	\$39
577	Cusp capping - per cusp	\$39	\$40	\$41	\$39	\$35	\$39
578	Restoration incisal corner - per corner	\$43	\$42	\$45	\$57	\$36	\$43
579	Bonding of tooth fragment	\$167	\$152	\$175	\$166	\$165	\$166
586	Crown - Metallic - with tooth preparation - preformed	\$293	\$266	\$282	\$243	\$209	\$277
597	Post - direct	\$184	\$170	\$176	\$178	\$170	\$181

3.3 Variation of fees (continued)

Table 3.3b – Variation in mean fees when general practitioner locations are classified using the [Modified Monash Model](#) 2019.

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2020

General Practitioners Australia by Remoteness: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	MM 1 - Metropolitan areas	MM 2 - Regional centres	MM 3 - Large rural towns	MM 4 - Medium rural towns	MM 5 & MM6 - Small rural towns & remote communities	Australia
Prosthetics							
613	Full crown - non-metallic - indirect	\$1,599	\$1,606	\$1,595	\$1,636	\$1,561	\$1,599
615	Full crown - veneered - indirect	\$1,603	\$1,616	\$1,619	\$1,581	\$1,515	\$1,600
618	Full crown - metallic - indirect	\$1,657	\$1,636	\$1,646	\$1,624	\$1,536	\$1,646
625	Post and core for crown - indirect	\$457	\$448	\$460	\$376	\$373	\$451
627	Preliminary restoration for crown - direct	\$235	\$212	\$229	\$217	\$211	\$231
631	Provisional crown - per tooth	\$230	\$260	\$235	\$207	\$188	\$231
632	Provisional bridge pontic - per pontic	\$255	\$313	\$243	\$270	\$277	\$259
633	Provisional implant abutment - per abutment	\$309	\$251	\$264	\$397	\$201	\$300
634	Provisional implant restoration - per implant abutment	\$378	\$438	\$323	\$309	\$200	\$377
643	Bridge pontic - indirect - per pontic	\$1,201	\$1,161	\$1,224	\$1,141	\$1,123	\$1,195
651	Recementing crown or veneer	\$159	\$151	\$153	\$153	\$158	\$157
661	Implant abutment - per abutment	\$898	\$873	\$887	\$976	\$849	\$894
665	Prosthesis with resin base attached to implants - removable - per arch	\$1,840	\$2,070	\$1,763	\$1,630	\$1,632	\$1,839
666	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - fixed - per arch	\$4,144	\$3,602	\$5,520	-	\$3,310	\$4,145
667	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - removable - per arch	\$2,795	\$1,816	\$1,126	\$2,335	\$2,331	\$2,527
672	Full crown to implant - veneered	\$1,887	\$1,819	\$1,858	\$1,811	\$1,752	\$1,871
688	Insert one-stage implant - per implant	\$2,250	\$2,109	\$2,301	\$2,158	\$1,967	\$2,231
711	Complete maxillary denture	\$1,398	\$1,420	\$1,458	\$1,400	\$1,354	\$1,400
712	Complete mandibular denture	\$1,425	\$1,415	\$1,496	\$1,343	\$1,325	\$1,418
719	Complete maxillary and mandibular dentures	\$2,544	\$2,527	\$2,785	\$2,264	\$2,319	\$2,527
721	Partial maxillary denture - resin base	\$803	\$811	\$864	\$791	\$838	\$808
727	Partial maxillary denture - cast metal framework	\$1,518	\$1,551	\$1,590	\$1,520	\$1,480	\$1,523
731	Retainer - per tooth	\$51	\$50	\$51	\$48	\$50	\$51
733	Tooth/teeth (partial denture)	\$49	\$48	\$50	\$46	\$46	\$49
737	Resilient lining	\$284	\$251	\$313	\$274	\$299	\$283
741	Adjustment of a denture	\$67	\$65	\$64	\$62	\$59	\$66
743	Relining - complete denture - processed	\$424	\$463	\$461	\$408	\$425	\$429
744	Relining - partial denture - processed	\$384	\$398	\$410	\$350	\$388	\$386
763	Repair base - complete denture	\$198	\$174	\$195	\$187	\$193	\$195
768	Partial denture - extracted tooth replacement - p/t	\$199	\$200	\$221	\$205	\$209	\$201
776	Impression for denture repair	\$62	\$62	\$63	\$67	\$61	\$62
Orthodontics							
821	Active removable appliance - 1 arch	\$853	\$931	\$677	\$763	\$883	\$846
823	Functional orthopaedic appliance	\$1,344	\$1,078	\$1,162	\$1,374	\$906	\$1,299
825	Sequential plastic aligners - per arch	\$2,355	\$1,888	\$2,421	\$2,549	\$2,469	\$2,340
831	Full arch banding - per arch	\$2,560	\$2,356	\$1,891	\$2,755	\$2,225	\$2,494
843	Maxillary expansion appliance	\$1,105	\$1,389	\$901	-	\$810	\$1,096
881	Complete course of orthodontic treatment	\$5,010	\$5,276	\$3,030	\$4,560	\$5,520	\$4,944
General							
911	Palliative care	\$85	\$87	\$82	\$102	\$80	\$85
926	Individually made tray - medicament (s)	\$118	\$120	\$127	\$137	\$114	\$119
942	Sedation - intravenous - per 30 minutes or part thereof	\$242	\$136	\$229	\$194	\$107	\$223
943	Sedation - inhalation - per 30 minutes or part thereof	\$84	\$77	\$81	\$72	\$81	\$82
949	Treatment under general anaesthesia/sedation	\$193	\$165	\$247	\$253	\$184	\$193
965	Occlusal splint	\$576	\$573	\$575	\$580	\$580	\$576
981	Splinting and stabilisation - direct - per tooth	\$148	\$155	\$162	\$160	\$128	\$149
984	Bi-maxillary oral appliance for diagnosed snoring and obstructive snoring and sleep apnoea	\$1,424	\$1,355	\$1,508	\$1,311	\$1,278	\$1,414

3.4 Discussion – general practitioner fees

3.4.1 State differences

As per results from previous years there were considerable variations in the levels of fees charged both within and between states. This year saw general practitioners in South Australia and Western Australia charge the lowest fees, while those in ACT and Tasmania appeared to charge higher fees compared to other states.

The following table displays the proportion of items for which each state charges the highest or lowest mean fee e.g. South Australia charges the highest mean fee for 6% of items and the lowest mean fee for 30% of items.

Table 3.4a. Items by mean fee by state

State	Highest Fee %	Lowest Fee %
New South Wales	7%	2%
Victoria	13%	2%
Queensland	0%	15%
South Australia	6%	30%
Western Australia	2%	22%
Tasmania	20%	11%
ACT	36%	11%
Northern Territory	15%	7%

**Please note: Items with a base size lower than n=3 have been excluded from this calculation. General practitioners in ACT and TAS are reported to have the highest fees. However due to the small sample in these two states, their results should be viewed with caution.*

3.4.2 State capital/rest of state difference

As in previous years, the differences between the fees charged in state capitals and the rest of the state varied from item to item. Overall, however, fees charged by general practitioners in state capitals tend to be higher than those charged by their counterparts in the rest of their state.

3.4.3 Change in fees

On average across the 122 items surveyed, the fees charged by general practitioners have marginally increased by **0.5%** from 1 July 2019 to 1 July 2020. The very modest nature of this increase may reflect the tough business conditions that prevailed in some states for part of the year thanks to the devastating impact of a succession of natural disasters, followed by a pandemic that destroyed jobs, reduced household incomes, and necessitated restrictions on dental service provision for a time.

Table 3.4b. Yearly change in GP fees by category for the last 10 years since 2010

Category	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Diagnostic Services	3.1%	1.2%	1.5%	4.3%	2.2%	0.5%	1.8%	2.5%	0.2%	-3.4%	1.1%
Preventive Services	1.4%	1.3%	-3.1%	3.2%	3.0%	0.1%	2.2%	2.9%	-0.4%	-1.8%	-0.4%
Periodontics	-19.9%	-19.0%	2.1%	-5.6%	-0.3%	3.1%	-4.2%	4.6%	-4.5%	-2.9%	-0.4%
Oral Surgery	4.0%	3.5%	2.5%	2.9%	5.1%	-0.6%	3.0%	3.9%	-0.3%	0.7%	1.5%
Endodontics	4.4%	2.4%	2.8%	3.3%	3.6%	0.8%	2.8%	3.9%	0.3%	-0.4%	1.5%
Restorative Services	2.7%	2.3%	2.9%	2.6%	3.3%	-2.1%	2.3%	4.8%	1.1%	-1.5%	1.7%
Prosthodontics	3.4%	1.9%	1.5%	2.2%	0.5%	0.4%	1.5%	2.6%	0.0%	-1.8%	1.5%
Orthodontics	0.9%	12.8%	-5.4%	12.7%	-6%	-3.0%	16.3%	5.9%	1.3%	-3.1%	-7.2%
General	2.3%	2.2%	0.6%	1.4%	1.9%	0.9%	1.3%	1.8%	1.6%	-1.3%	-0.7%
All services surveyed	2.9%	1.9%	1.3%	2.8%	2.0%	0.1%	3.2%	2.9%	-0.1%	-1.9%	0.5%

3.4.4 General practitioner fees by hourly rate and service category

Hourly Rate

- Just over a quarter of dentists (27%) are reported to charge an hourly rate for their services and the average hourly rate charged is \$462/hr, a 0.5% increase from the previous \$460 reported in 2019.

Diagnostic Services

- Most general practitioners offer diagnostic services for a fee, with the most common items offered being 022 X-ray – per film (92%), 011 Oral exam - comprehensive (89%) and 013 Oral exam – limited (89%).
- Diagnostic service item fees have increased by 1.1%, on average, since 2019. Most item fees in this category increased this year, except 018 Written report which declined by 5.5% and 061 Pulp testing – per visit which declined by 2.1%.
- General practitioners in the rest of state areas tend to charge slightly higher fees than their counterparts in state capital areas for diagnostic services.

Preventive Services

- 93% of general practitioners provide preventative services for a fee, with Item 114 Calculus removal being the most common item offered for a fee (92%).
- Preventive service items had an average fee decrease of 0.4% from 2019 levels.
- The largest declines were seen for Item 119 Bleaching, home application – per arch and Item 165 Desensitising procedure – per visit. Fees decreased by 2.6% for both items from 2019.
- For most items in this category general practitioners in state capitals charge higher fees than their rest of state counterparts.

Periodontics

- 75% of general practitioners provide periodontics services for a fee.
- Periodontics service items had an average fee decrease of 0.4% from 2019 levels.
- While most fees in this category decreased, the average fee for Item 250 Active non-surgical periodontal therapy – per quadrant increased by 1.1% from \$222 to \$225. This increase was driven by dentists located in rest of state areas who charge \$233, on average, for this service.

Oral Surgery

- 89% of general practitioners provide at least some oral surgery services for a fee, with 88% offering Item 311 Removal of tooth or part(s) thereof.
- Fees for oral surgery services have increased by 1.5% on average since July 2019.
- The average fee for item 386 Splinting of displaced tooth/teeth – per tooth increased the most to \$194 from \$188 (+3.3%). General practitioners in rest of state areas tend to charge 5.2% more for this item (\$201) than dentists in state capital areas (\$191), on average.
- For all other oral surgery items general practitioners in state capital areas tend to charge higher fees than those in rest of state areas.

Endodontics

- 81% of general practitioners provide endodontics services for a fee.
- Item 419 Extirpation pulp or debridement of root canal(s) is the most commonly offered item, provided by 77% of GPs.
- On average, fees charged by general practitioners for endodontic services have increased by 1.5% since 2019.
- The largest increase was for items 419 Extirpation pulp or debridement of root canal(s) and 455 Additional visit for irrigation/dressing of the root canal system – per tooth. Fees for these items increased by 3.6%.

Restorative Services

- 90% of general practitioners provide restorative services for a fee.
- Fees for these services increased by an average of 1.7% from 2019 levels.
- General practitioners in rest of state areas tend to charge slightly higher fees for restorative services than those in state capitals.

Metallic restorations

- Approximately one quarter of general practitioners provided and charged a fee for metallic restoration services for at least 1 surface.
- The average fees for metallic restorations have increased compared with fees charged in 2019. The average fee for one or two surfaces have increased by 2.0% and 1.4% respectively.

Adhesive restorations

- 82% of general practitioners provided and charged a fee for adhesive restoration services for at least 1 anterior surface. The average fees for adhesive restoration for anterior surfaces have all increased compared with fees charged in 2019, with fees for 1 and 2 surfaces increasing by 2.0% and 1.4% respectively.
- 86% of general practitioners provided and charged a fee for adhesive restoration services for at least 1 posterior surface. The average fees for adhesive restorations to posterior surfaces have all increased compared with fees charged in 2019, with fees for 1 and 2 surfaces increasing by 1.4% and 1.5% respectively.
- General practitioners in rest of state areas tend to charge higher fees for these services compared to their state capital counterparts.

Tooth-coloured restorations

- 20% of general practitioners provided and charged a fee for tooth-coloured adhesive restoration services for at least 1 surface.
- Fees for tooth-coloured restorations have all increased compared with 2019, with fees for 1 and 2 surface restoration increasing by 0.2% and 2.8% respectively.
- General practitioners in state capitals tend to charge higher fees for these services compared to their rest of state counterparts.

Prosthodontics

- 82% of general practitioners provided prosthodontics services for a fee.
- Fees for prosthodontics services have increased by 1.5% since July 2019.
- Item 613 full crown – non-metallic – indirect was the most commonly offered service in prosthodontics, provided by 72% of GPs. The fee for this item increased by 1.6% to \$1,599 from \$1,574 in July 2019.
- Fees for prosthodontics services items were usually higher in the state capitals compared to rest of state.

Orthodontics

- 33% of all general practitioners provided orthodontic services for a fee.
- Overall, fees for orthodontics services have decreased by an average of 7.2% since July 2019.
- Item 825 Sequential plastic aligners – per arch was the most commonly offered service in orthodontics, provided by 23% of GPs. The fee for this item declined by 9.7% from \$2,591 in 2019 to \$2,340.
- Rest of state areas generally charge lower fees for these services compared to state capital areas.

General Services

- Fees for general services have slightly decreased by 0.7% since July 2019.
- Item 965 Occlusal splint was the most commonly offered service in this category, provided by 70% of GPs. and the average fee increased by 0.9% from \$571 in July 2019 to \$576 this year.
- For the majority of these items, general practitioners located in state capitals charged a higher fee than their rest of state counterparts.

4 Dental fees – specialists

4.1 Valid responses

Approximately 10% of ADA members in private practice in Australia are registered as dental specialists. A total of 297 specialists provided valid responses in 2020 – a slight improvement on the 2019 response rate. Specialists provided fees for items in the service categories they regularly provide as well as fees in the diagnostic and general service categories.

As specialists usually offer a smaller range of items their responses have been separated from those of general practitioners and summarised in this section. No comparison is made for state capital and rest of state specialists due to low sample sizes.

4.2 Frequency of provision of services

In addition to diagnostic services, specialists provided responses for items in their relevant service categories. The following table gives further details on the proportion of specialist respondents who reported providing items for a fee in the main service categories.

Table 4.1. Provision of service categories

Service Category	Charge a fee for at least 1 item in category (%)
Diagnostic	89%
General	48%
Oral Surgery	48%
Preventive	35%
Orthodontics	32%
Restorative	28%
Periodontics	27%
Prosthodontics	26%
Endodontics	21%

The following table indicates, for individual items of service, the percentage of specialists who indicated that they provide that service and charge a fee. These responses have been analysed to determine the mean fees.

Table 4.2. Frequency of provision of service

Items	Frequency of provision of service Specialist (n=297)	Service provided & charged a fee %	Service provided & charged a fee n=
	Hourly Rate (online completes only)	22%	44
Diagnostic			
011	Oral Exam - Comprehensive	36%	105
012	Oral Exam - periodic	41%	124
013	Oral Exam - limited	36%	108
014	Consultation	49%	149
015	Consultation - extended (30 minutes or more)	50%	149
018	Written report (not elsewhere included)	16%	46
022	X-Ray - per film	47%	141
037	X-Ray - panoramic (OPG)	25%	71
047	Saliva screening test	3%	8
061	Pulp testing - per visit	16%	47
071	Diagnostic model - per model	38%	109
072	Photographic records - intraoral	26%	77
Preventative			
111	Plaque/stain removal	20%	59
114	Calculus removal	28%	83
115	Removal of calculus - subsequent visit	14%	42
118	Bleaching, external - per tooth	2%	7
119	Bleaching, home application - per arch	7%	20
121	Topical application of remineralising and / or cariostatic agents, one treatment	24%	71
131	Dietary analysis and advice	2%	5
141	Oral hygiene instruction	9%	28
151	Provision of mouthguard	17%	51
161	Fissure and/or tooth surface sealing - per tooth	18%	52
165	Desensitising procedure - per visit	6%	18
Periodontics			
213	Treatment of acute periodontal infection - per visit	14%	39
221	Clinical periodontal analysis and recording	19%	58
222	Periodontal Debridement-per tooth	12%	36
232	Periodontal flap surgery - per tooth or implant	13%	37
250	Active non-surgical periodontal therapy - per quadrant	17%	51
251	Supportive periodontal therapy - per appointment	18%	54

Items	Frequency of provision of service Specialist (n=297)	Service provided & charged a fee %	Service provided & charged a fee n=
Oral Surgery			
311	Removal of tooth or part (s) thereof	37%	108
314	Sectional removal of a tooth or part(s) thereof	20%	61
322	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment not requiring removal of bone or tooth division	22%	66
323	Surgical removal tooth or fragment with bone removal	28%	82
324	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment requiring both removal of bone and tooth division	25%	74
386	Splinting of displaced tooth/teeth - per tooth	11%	30
391	Frenectomy	22%	64
392	Drainage of abscess	12%	36
Endodontics			
411	Direct pulp capping	8%	23
414	Pulpotomy	15%	45
415	Chemo-mechanical preparation - 1 canal	10%	30
416	Chemo-mechanical preparation - additional canal	9%	26
417	Obturation - 1 canal	10%	29
418	Obturation - each additional canal	8%	25
419	Extirpation pulp/debridement of root canal (s)	13%	39
451	Removal of root filling - per canal	4%	11
455	Additional visit irrigate/dressing root canal sys – p/t	8%	23
Restorative			
511	Metallic - 1 surface	4%	11
512	Metallic - 2 surfaces	4%	13
513	Metallic - 3 surfaces	4%	11
514	Metallic - 4 surfaces	3%	10
515	Metallic - 5 surfaces	3%	9
521	Adhesive - 1 surface anterior	21%	61
522	Adhesive - 2 surfaces anterior	21%	61
523	Adhesive - 3 surfaces anterior	17%	51
524	Adhesive - 4 surfaces anterior	14%	41
525	Adhesive - 5 surfaces anterior	18%	53
526	Adhesive restoration - veneer - anterior tooth - direct	6%	16
531	Adhesive - 1 surfaces posterior	25%	73
532	Adhesive - 2 surfaces posterior	23%	68
533	Adhesive - 3 surfaces posterior	17%	51
534	Adhesive - 4 surfaces posterior	12%	36
535	Adhesive - 5 surfaces posterior	10%	28
536	Adhesive restoration - veneer - posterior tooth - direct	4%	11
551	Tooth-coloured restoration - one surface - indirect	1%	4
552	Tooth-coloured restoration - two surfaces - indirect	2%	5
553	Tooth-coloured restoration - three surfaces - indirect	3%	9

Items	Frequency of provision of service Specialist (n=297)	Service provided & charged a fee %	Service provided & charged a fee n=
Restorative (continued)			
554	Tooth-coloured restoration - four surfaces - indirect	3%	10
555	Tooth-coloured restoration - five surfaces - indirect	4%	11
556	Veneer – indirect	5%	14
572	Provisional (intermediate / temporary) restoration - per tooth	16%	48
574	Metal band	7%	19
575	Pin retention - per pin	4%	11
577	Cusp capping - per cusp	6%	17
578	Restoration incisal corner - per corner	7%	21
579	Bonding of tooth fragment	8%	24
586	Metallic crown - preformed	13%	38
597	Post - direct	3%	10
Prosthodontics			
613	Full crown - non-metallic - indirect	7%	21
615	Full crown - veneered - indirect	5%	16
618	Full crown - metallic - indirect	3%	10
625	Post and core for crown - indirect	4%	11
627	Preliminary restoration for crown - direct	13%	37
631	Provisional crown - per tooth	5%	15
632	Provisional bridge pontic - per pontic	4%	13
633	Provisional implant abutment - per abutment	4%	11
634	Provisional implant restoration - per implant abutment	3%	10
643	Bridge pontic - indirect – per pontic	6%	18
651	Recementing crown or veneer	9%	27
661	Implant abutment - per abutment	8%	23
665	Prosthesis with resin base attached to implants - removable - per arch	2%	6
666	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - fixed - per arch	4%	13
667	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - removable - per arch	2%	7
672	Full crown to implant - veneered	5%	16
688	Insert one-stage implant - per implant	11%	32
711	Complete maxillary denture	6%	18
712	Complete mandibular denture	4%	13
719	Complete maxillary and mandibular dentures	6%	17
721	Partial maxillary denture - resin base	8%	23
727	Partial maxillary denture - cast metal framework	5%	15
731	Retainer - per tooth	5%	14
733	Tooth/teeth (partial denture)	6%	18
737	Resilient lining	1%	4
741	Adjustment of a denture	5%	16
743	Relining - complete denture - processed	5%	16
744	Relining - partial denture - processed	3%	9
763	Repair base - complete denture	3%	10
768	Partial denture - extracted tooth replacement - p/t	5%	16
776	Impression for denture repair	4%	11

Items	Frequency of provision of service Specialist (n=297)	Service provided & charged a fee %	Service provided & charged a fee n=
Orthodontics			
821	Active removable appliance - 1 arch	28%	84
823	Functional orthopaedic appliance - custom fabrication	27%	79
825	Sequential plastic aligners - per arch	20%	60
831	Full arch banding - per arch	24%	73
843	Maxillary expansion appliance – fixed – per arch	25%	75
881	Complete course of orthodontic treatment	24%	73
General			
911	Palliative care	7%	21
926	Individually made tray - medicament (s)	5%	15
942	Sedation - intravenous- per 30 minutes or part thereof	1%	4
943	Sedation - inhalation - per 30 minutes or part thereof	14%	40
949	Treatment under general anaesthesia/sedation	13%	37
965	Occlusal splint	23%	68
981	Splinting and stabilisation - direct - per tooth	14%	42
984	Bi-maxillary oral appliance for diagnosed snoring and obstructive snoring and sleep apnoea	9%	29

4.3 Variation in fees – specialists

The following table provides a summary of specialist fee variations for individual items of service. The table indicates the low (minimum 5%) and high (maximum 95%) \$ fees for the Australian sample. It also shows the mean fee levels for 2019 and 2020 and the % change for the year. It should be noted that there are small sample sizes for many items, which reduces the reliability of the data for those items. For more detailed breakdown of this data please see Appendix 4.

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2020

Specialists Australia (n=297): Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	Service provided & charged a fee n=	Australia		Mean Fee Level		
			Min 5%	Max 95%	2019	2020	% Difference
Hourly Rate		49	\$300	\$1,100	\$654	\$662	1.2%
Diagnostic							
011	Comprehensive Exam - initial	105	\$50	\$225	\$113	\$126	11.0%
012	Oral Exam - periodic	124	\$41	\$135	\$72	\$81	12.4%
013	Oral Exam - limited	108	\$23	\$121	\$78	\$69	-11.4%
014	Consultation	149	\$40	\$200	\$100	\$102	2.2%
015	Consultation - extended (30 minutes or more)	149	\$75	\$250	\$132	\$139	5.7%
018	Written report (not elsewhere included)	46	\$50	\$600	\$191	\$219	14.7%
022	X-Ray - per film	141	\$30	\$70	\$48	\$47	-1.1%
037	X-Ray - panoramic (OPG)	71	\$60	\$185	\$104	\$102	-2.0%
047	Saliva screening test	8	\$40	\$105	\$49	\$45	-8.3%
061	Pulp testing - per visit	47	\$10	\$55	\$34	\$31	-8.8%
071	Diagnostic model - per model	109	\$30	\$190	\$75	\$76	1.9%
072	Photographic records - intraoral	77	\$16	\$115	\$44	\$43	-2.7%
Preventive							
111	Removal of plaque/stain	59	\$49	\$120	\$69	\$74	7.2%
114	Removal of calculus	83	\$78	\$190	\$124	\$119	-4.7%
115	Removal of calculus - subsequent visit	42	\$45	\$190	\$111	\$110	-1.3%
118	Bleaching, external - per tooth	7	\$40	\$368	\$87	\$127	45.8%
119	Bleaching, home application - per arch	20	\$74	\$350	\$210	\$159	-24.0%
121	Topical application of remineralising and/or cariostate agents, one treatment	71	\$25	\$72	\$40	\$43	5.8%
131	Dietary advice	5	\$35	\$65	\$59	\$56	-5.1%
141	Oral hygiene instruction	28	\$10	\$75	\$46	\$44	-2.9%
151	Provision of mouthguard	51	\$85	\$290	\$173	\$183	5.9%
161	Fissure and/or tooth surface sealing - per tooth	52	\$39	\$105	\$69	\$70	1.2%
165	Desensitising procedure - per visit	18	\$30	\$75	\$46	\$48	5.3%
Periodontics							
213	Treatment of acute periodontal infection - per visit	39	\$30	\$290	\$149	\$143	-3.7%
221	Clinical periodontal analysis and recording	58	\$48	\$200	\$94	\$91	-2.7%
222	Periodontal Debridement-per tooth	36	\$15	\$679	\$140	\$96	-31.6%
232	Perio flap surgery - per tooth or implant	37	\$232	\$1,250	\$536	\$712	33.0%
250	Active non-surgical periodontal therapy - per quadrant	51	\$120	\$550	\$334	\$353	5.6%
251	Supportive periodontal therapy - per appointment	54	\$162	\$336	\$268	\$258	-3.8%
Oral Surgery							
311	Extraction - 1 tooth or part(s)	108	\$80	\$400	\$212	\$227	7.2%
314	Sectional removal of a tooth or part(s) thereof	61	\$160	\$650	\$274	\$314	14.8%
322	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment not requiring removal of bone or tooth division	66	\$220	\$650	\$340	\$363	6.7%
323	Surgical removal tooth or fragment with bone removal	82	\$300	\$790	\$407	\$445	9.2%
324	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment requiring both removal of bone and tooth division	74	\$360	\$750	\$460	\$500	8.7%
386	Splinting of displaced tooth/teeth - per tooth	30	\$20	\$400	\$228	\$138	-39.6%
391	Frenectomy	64	\$120	\$805	\$345	\$415	20.2%
392	Drainage of abscess	36	\$30	\$688	\$197	\$165	-16.1%

4.3 Variation in fees – specialists (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2020

Specialists Australia (n=297): Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	Service provided & charged a fee n=	Australia		Mean Fee Level		
			Min 5%	Max 95%	2019	2020	% Difference
Endodontics							
411	Direct pulp capping	23	\$41	\$600	\$105	\$97	-7.9%
414	Pulpotomy	45	\$95	\$400	\$290	\$175	-39.6%
415	Chemo-mechanical preparation - 1 canal	30	\$120	\$1,050	\$493	\$432	-12.4%
416	Chemo-mechanical prep - additional canal	26	\$60	\$250	\$158	\$150	-5.5%
417	Obturation - 1 canal	29	\$120	\$1,050	\$491	\$450	-8.2%
418	Obturation - each additional canal	25	\$60	\$250	\$157	\$152	-3.4%
419	Extirpation pulp/debridement of root canal (s)	39	\$120	\$500	\$267	\$238	-11.0%
451	Removal of root filling - per canal	11	\$80	\$176	\$145	\$136	-6.2%
455	Additional visit irrigate/dressing root canal sys - per tooth	23	\$60	\$300	\$239	\$141	-41.1%
Restorative							
511	Metallic - 1 surface	11	\$100	\$290	\$229	\$172	-25.2%
512	Metallic - 2 surfaces	13	\$75	\$310	\$211	\$207	-1.9%
513	Metallic - 3 surfaces	11	\$100	\$350	\$251	\$248	-1.2%
514	Metallic - 4 surfaces	10	\$100	\$400	\$275	\$281	2.1%
515	Metallic - 5 surfaces	9	\$200	\$485	\$363	\$380	4.7%
521	Adhesive - 1 surface anterior	61	\$100	\$275	\$178	\$173	-2.3%
522	Adhesive - 2 surfaces anterior	61	\$145	\$325	\$200	\$211	5.8%
523	Adhesive - 3 surfaces anterior	51	\$100	\$375	\$233	\$241	3.2%
524	Adhesive - 4 surfaces anterior	41	\$150	\$500	\$279	\$289	3.6%
525	Adhesive - 5 surfaces anterior	53	\$217	\$500	\$310	\$348	12.5%
526	Adhesive restoration - veneer - anterior tooth - direct	16	\$250	\$950	\$331	\$476	44.0%
531	Adhesive 1 surface - posterior	73	\$132	\$275	\$189	\$191	1.1%
532	Adhesive - 2 surfaces posterior	68	\$142	\$350	\$219	\$229	4.8%
533	Adhesive - 3 surfaces posterior	51	\$121	\$450	\$261	\$267	2.5%
534	Adhesive - 4 surfaces posterior	36	\$206	\$650	\$300	\$315	4.8%
535	Adhesive - 5 surfaces posterior	28	\$220	\$750	\$359	\$390	8.6%
536	Adhesive restoration - veneer - posterior tooth - direct	11	\$250	\$750	\$318	\$436	37.3%
551	Tooth-coloured restoration - 1 surface - indirect	4	\$800	\$2,400	-	\$1,770	-
552	Tooth-coloured restoration - 2 surfaces - indirect	5	\$900	\$2,400	-	\$1,833	-
553	Tooth-coloured restoration - 3 surfaces - indirect	9	\$866	\$2,400	\$1,028	\$1,691	64.4%
554	Tooth-coloured restoration - 4 surfaces - indirect	10	\$924	\$2,400	\$1,469	\$1,651	12.4%
555	Tooth-coloured restoration - 5 surfaces - indirect	11	\$1,100	\$2,950	\$1,582	\$2,031	28.4%
556	Tooth-coloured -veneer - indirect	14	\$500	\$2,950	\$1,451	\$1,922	32.5%
572	Provisional (intermediate / temporary) restoration - per tooth	48	\$41	\$204	\$101	\$108	6.7%
574	Metal band	19	\$40	\$250	\$129	\$114	-11.9%
575	Pin retention - per pin	11	\$20	\$84	\$43	\$44	2.0%
577	Cusp capping - per cusp	17	\$29	\$60	\$46	\$48	4.5%
578	Restoration incisal corner - per corner	21	\$29	\$65	\$44	\$37	-15.9%
579	Bonding of tooth fragment	24	\$60	\$400	\$209	\$208	-0.3%
586	Metallic crown - preformed	38	\$158	\$399	\$307	\$295	-3.8%
597	Post - direct	10	\$112	\$550	\$184	\$271	47.4%

4.3 Variation in fees – specialists (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2020

Specialists Australia (n=297): Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	Service provided & charged a fee n=	Australia		Mean Fee Level		
			Min 5%	Max 95%	2019	2020	% Difference
Prosthodontics							
613	Full crown - non-metallic - indirect	21	\$1,353	\$2,950	\$1,865	\$2,019	8.3%
615	Full crown - veneered - indirect	16	\$700	\$2,950	\$1,972	\$2,119	7.5%
618	Full crown - metallic - indirect	10	\$1,791	\$3,255	\$1,915	\$2,317	20.9%
625	Post and core for crown - indirect	11	\$200	\$2,600	\$755	\$934	23.7%
627	Preliminary restoration for crown - direct	37	\$86	\$750	\$240	\$237	-1.0%
631	Provisional crown - per tooth	15	\$55	\$962	\$315	\$318	0.9%
632	Provisional bridge pontic - per pontic	13	\$67	\$600	\$274	\$296	8.1%
633	Provisional implant abutment - per abutment	11	\$200	\$2,500	\$287	\$679	136.3%
634	Provisional implant restoration - per implant abutment	10	\$247	\$840	\$370	\$541	46.2%
643	Bridge pontic - indirect - per pontic	18	\$1,000	\$2,950	\$1,242	\$1,660	33.7%
651	Recementing crown or veneer	27	\$50	\$600	\$125	\$175	39.6%
661	Implant abutment - per abutment	23	\$150	\$1,589	\$948	\$982	3.6%
665	Prosthesis with resin base attached to implants - removable - per arch	6	\$3,300	\$6,000	\$4,021	\$4,051	0.7%
666	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - fixed - per arch	13	\$6,100	\$20,000	\$10,513	\$13,726	30.6%
667	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - removable - per arch	7	\$3,500	\$13,500	\$6,483	\$8,073	24.5%
672	Full crown to implant - veneered	16	\$1,455	\$2,950	\$1,909	\$2,186	14.5%
688	Insert one-stage implant - per implant	32	\$1,902	\$3,019	\$2,521	\$2,588	2.7%
711	Complete maxillary denture	18	\$873	\$3,663	\$1,613	\$2,131	32.1%
712	Complete mandibular denture	13	\$1,050	\$3,800	\$1,630	\$2,430	49.1%
719	Complete maxillary and mandibular dentures	17	\$774	\$6,600	\$3,227	\$3,990	23.7%
721	Partial maxillary denture - resin base	23	\$268	\$1,500	\$686	\$792	15.5%
727	Partial maxillary denture - cast metal framework	15	\$1,154	\$5,160	\$1,771	\$2,305	30.2%
731	Retainer - per tooth	14	\$20	\$101	\$55	\$49	-9.7%
733	Tooth/teeth (partial denture)	18	\$30	\$113	\$51	\$50	-0.4%
737	Resilient lining	4	\$250	\$390	\$287	\$281	-2.2%
741	Adjustment of a denture	16	\$13	\$300	\$78	\$108	39.4%
743	Relining - complete denture - processed	16	\$390	\$1,500	\$479	\$661	38.0%
744	Relining - partial denture - processed	9	\$390	\$880	\$375	\$480	28.1%
763	Repair base - complete denture	10	\$193	\$500	\$248	\$362	46.0%
768	Partial denture - extracted tooth replacement - p/t	16	\$50	\$433	\$205	\$216	5.2%
776	Impression for denture repair	11	\$35	\$200	\$74	\$87	17.4%
Orthodontics							
821	Active removable appliance - 1 arch	84	\$550	\$2,600	\$1,349	\$1,283	-4.8%
823	Functional orthopaedic appliance - custom fabrication	79	\$825	\$4,500	\$2,184	\$2,190	0.3%
825	Sequential plastic aligners - per arch	60	\$1,000	\$7,600	\$4,772	\$4,637	-2.8%
831	Full arch banding - per arch	73	\$3,130	\$8,485	\$4,340	\$4,442	2.3%
843	Expansion appliance - fixed - per arch	75	\$800	\$3,100	\$1,743	\$1,610	-7.6%
881	Complete course of orthodontic treatment	73	\$6,500	\$9,260	\$7,838	\$7,816	-0.3%
General							
911	Palliative care	21	\$30	\$250	\$86	\$96	12.1%
926	Individually made tray - medicament (s)	15	\$78	\$250	\$213	\$147	-31.2%
942	Sedation - intravenous - per 30 minutes or part thereof	4	\$100	\$500	-	\$308	-
943	Sedation - inhalation - per 30 minutes or part thereof	40	\$63	\$240	\$100	\$116	15.8%
949	Treatment under general anaesthesia/sedation	37	\$126	\$332	\$259	\$228	-12.1%
965	Occlusal splint	68	\$200	\$998	\$616	\$642	4.3%
981	Splinting and stabilisation - direct - per tooth	42	\$30	\$888	\$192	\$165	-13.7%
984	Bi-maxillary oral appliance for diagnosed snoring and obstructive snoring and sleep apnoea	29	\$900	\$2,990	\$1,797	\$1,632	-9.2%

4.4 Discussion – specialist fees

For specialists, there was a wide variation of fee changes in comparison to 2019 across many items. Given that the response rate to the survey from specialists is low, and lower for certain items than for others, survey results for specialists should be interpreted with considerable caution.

Hourly Rate

- Just under a quarter (22%) of specialists charged an hourly rate and the hourly rate has increased to \$662 from \$654 in 2018 (1.2% increase).
- There is wide variation in hourly rate fees charged, ranging from \$300 to \$1,100 per hour.

Diagnostic Services

- Most specialists (89%) provided and charged a fee for at least one diagnostic service in this category.
- The most commonly provided items in this category are Item 014 Consultation (49%) and Item 015 Consultation – extended (50%). The average fees for these items have increased by 2.2% and 5.7% respectively since July 2019.

Preventive Services

- Over a third (35%) of specialists provided preventive services for a fee.
- The most common items provided for a fee are Item 114 Calculus removal (28%) and Item 121 Topical application of remineralising and / or cariostatic agents, one treatment (24%).
- Fees for Item 114 Calculus removal have decreased by 4.7% whilst fees for Item 121 have increased by 5.8% when compared to 2019.

Periodontics

- 27% of specialists provided periodontics services for a fee.
- The most common items provided for a fee are Item 221 Clinical periodontal analysis and recording (19%) and Item 251 Supportive periodontal therapy - per appointment (18%).
- Fees for these common items have fallen by 2.7% and 3.8% respectively compared to 2019.

Oral Surgery

- Nearly half of specialists (48%) provided and charged a fee for oral surgery items.
- Item 311 Removal of tooth or part(s) thereof and Item 323 Surgical removal of tooth or fragment with bone removal are the most common items provided and charged a fee in this category, offered by 37% and 28% of specialists, respectively.
- The fees for most items in this category increased to varying extents (between 7% to 20%) compared with 2019 figures.

Endodontics

- Approximately 21% of specialists provided and charged a fee for endodontics items.
- Most fees for endodontics services have decreased substantially for specialists compared to 2019, with the largest percentage decrease (41.1%) seen for item 455 Additional visit for irrigation/dressing of the root canal system – per tooth which now costs \$141 on average compared to \$239 last year.

Restorative Services

- 28% of all specialists provided and charged a fee for various restoration services items; fees for some of these items increased this year, while others fell.
- 21% of specialists provide Item 521 Adhesive restoration – 1 surface - anterior -direct and the mean fee is \$173, a decrease of 2.3% from \$178 last year.
- 25% of specialists provide Adhesive restoration – I surface – posterior - direct and the mean fee is \$191, an increase of 1.1% from \$189 last year.

Prosthodontics

- Just over a quarter (26%) of specialists provided prosthodontics service items for a fee.
- Item 627 Preliminary restoration for crown - direct was the most commonly provided service in this category provided by 13% of specialists, and the mean fee for this service has declined slightly from \$240 in 2019 to \$237 this year.

Orthodontics

- Just under a third of specialists (32%) provided orthodontic services and charged a fee.
- Item 821 Active removable appliance - 1 arch was the most commonly provided item, offered by 28% of specialists and the mean fee for this service has declined by 4.8% from \$1,349 in 2019 to \$1,283 this year.

General Services

- Just under half of specialists (48%) provided general services and charged a fee.
- Item 965 Occlusal splint was the most commonly provided item, offered by 23% of specialists and the mean fee for this service has increased by 4.3% from \$616 in 2019 to \$642 this year.

5 Appendix 1 GP by state

5.1 GP mean fees by state – 2019

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2019

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
General Practitioners Sample (n=2,601)		763	638	690	147	285	31	32	15	2601
	Hourly Rate	\$411.49	\$493.62	\$481.54	\$604.81	\$409.83	\$800.00	\$507.05	-	\$460.35
Diagnostic										
011	Comprehensive Exam - initial	\$65.42	\$64.62	\$63.56	\$66.25	\$64.83	\$75.12	\$83.03	\$73.83	\$65.22
012	Oral Exam - periodic	\$57.17	\$57.34	\$55.18	\$58.29	\$58.38	\$67.76	\$72.91	\$63.21	\$57.53
013	Oral Exam - limited	\$51.62	\$50.54	\$47.40	\$53.00	\$51.88	\$60.76	\$66.19	\$60.17	\$50.93
014	Consultation	\$62.12	\$64.67	\$63.36	\$65.75	\$65.42	\$81.81	\$79.07	\$62.91	\$64.29
015	Consultation - extended (30 minutes or more)	\$98.12	\$98.35	\$96.09	\$108.88	\$99.08	\$107.95	\$116.04	\$312.28	\$99.26
018	Written report (not elsewhere included)	\$178.81	\$109.18	\$129.48	\$197.17	\$175.41	\$103.60	\$420.00	\$360.69	\$150.03
022	X-Ray - per film	\$42.58	\$45.01	\$42.57	\$45.98	\$46.05	\$46.60	\$45.57	\$47.16	\$44.01
037	X-Ray - panoramic (OPG)	\$103.56	\$98.60	\$103.65	\$108.46	\$107.35	\$96.50	\$119.33	\$127.94	\$104.38
047	Saliva screening test	\$50.86	\$55.52	\$45.44	\$58.91	\$55.49	\$118.92	-	-	\$53.07
061	Pulp testing - per visit	\$33.75	\$27.23	\$30.77	\$33.00	\$30.92	\$37.30	\$52.22	\$41.92	\$31.26
071	Diagnostic model - per model	\$61.50	\$63.86	\$58.80	\$63.22	\$64.65	\$66.15	\$60.41	\$70.92	\$62.20
072	Photographic records - intraoral	\$38.14	\$36.00	\$36.16	\$32.27	\$36.65	\$38.84	\$24.58	\$42.31	\$36.46
Preventive										
111	Removal of plaque/stain	\$66.70	\$65.68	\$64.08	\$70.75	\$67.67	\$66.92	\$78.34	\$80.77	\$66.60
114	Removal of calculus	\$118.16	\$122.87	\$118.70	\$122.87	\$118.75	\$127.22	\$143.11	\$147.32	\$120.34
115	Removal of calculus - subsequent visit	\$113.21	\$117.06	\$113.34	\$118.37	\$114.08	\$116.43	\$145.31	\$152.81	\$115.29
118	Bleaching, external - per tooth	\$68.66	\$70.85	\$67.13	\$86.71	\$72.50	\$56.06	\$123.44	-	\$70.04
119	Bleaching, home application - per arch	\$169.49	\$154.92	\$144.64	\$154.66	\$147.40	\$108.75	\$141.18	\$212.21	\$155.55
121	Topical application of remineralising and/or cariostate agents, one treatment	\$36.55	\$39.85	\$34.76	\$35.09	\$35.28	\$35.58	\$35.70	\$35.22	\$36.64
131	Dietary advice	\$38.19	\$37.18	\$33.77	\$43.09	\$37.57	\$37.28	-	-	\$37.40
141	Oral hygiene instruction	\$36.81	\$38.66	\$36.13	\$44.07	\$42.40	\$53.23	-	\$48.75	\$39.01
151	Provision of mouthguard	\$215.24	\$175.33	\$180.68	\$205.41	\$182.22	\$182.45	\$291.79	\$251.11	\$192.46
161	Fissure and/or tooth surface sealing - per tooth	\$58.64	\$58.48	\$59.98	\$56.45	\$61.83	\$64.09	\$65.80	-	\$59.35
165	Desensitising procedure - per visit	\$45.58	\$39.46	\$39.44	\$38.99	\$41.11	\$41.14	\$39.42	\$58.73	\$41.27
Periodontics										
213	Treatment of acute periodontal infection - per visit	\$107.99	\$111.37	\$103.66	\$103.75	\$100.39	\$111.48	\$111.02	\$172.85	\$106.78
221	Clinical periodontal analysis and recording	\$72.98	\$67.69	\$67.02	\$56.68	\$82.46	\$65.51	\$84.57	\$80.82	\$70.69
222	Periodontal Debridement-per tooth	\$54.40	\$53.79	\$50.85	\$67.43	\$39.59	\$53.53	\$49.00	\$79.70	\$51.66
232	Perio flap surgery - per tooth or implant	\$287.45	\$278.62	\$276.47	\$290.93	\$220.55	\$300.20	-	\$534.63	\$277.50
250	Active non-surgical periodontal therapy - per quadrant	\$229.90	\$216.82	\$232.97	\$222.16	\$177.51	\$216.02	\$213.54	\$229.63	\$222.29
251	Supportive periodontal therapy - per appointment	\$181.00	\$193.15	\$212.30	\$171.64	\$196.34	\$166.69	-	\$202.04	\$188.94
Oral Surgery										
311	Extraction - 1 tooth or part(s)	\$200.22	\$187.69	\$187.42	\$175.96	\$187.46	\$208.13	\$234.95	\$197.35	\$191.37
314	Sectional removal of a tooth or part(s) thereof	\$262.56	\$253.35	\$246.74	\$229.81	\$246.18	\$282.26	\$305.43	\$284.87	\$253.91
322	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment not requiring removal of bone or tooth division	\$309.73	\$284.67	\$281.75	\$266.14	\$273.73	\$339.83	\$339.06	\$317.52	\$290.83
323	Surgical removal tooth or fragment with bone removal	\$373.10	\$338.43	\$327.72	\$319.97	\$340.10	\$420.73	\$389.34	\$375.74	\$347.51
324	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment requiring both removal of bone and tooth division	\$439.43	\$385.34	\$389.04	\$377.20	\$386.37	\$509.00	\$452.06	\$438.73	\$404.93
386	Splinting of displaced tooth/teeth - per tooth	\$173.99	\$195.73	\$179.56	\$213.39	\$215.83	\$210.92	\$146.47	-	\$187.53
392	Drainage of abscess	\$113.52	\$111.94	\$107.31	\$101.74	\$109.77	\$95.23	\$102.82	\$203.89	\$109.32

5.1 GP mean fees – 2019 (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2019

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
Endodontics										
411	Direct pulp capping	\$57.91	\$51.76	\$50.40	\$44.58	\$48.18	\$50.56	\$54.17	-	\$52.03
414	Pulpotomy	\$136.42	\$129.44	\$118.28	\$111.17	\$120.59	\$107.07	\$147.99	\$186.00	\$127.79
415	Chemo-mechanical preparation - 1 canal	\$285.22	\$290.42	\$297.30	\$270.77	\$278.02	\$296.74	\$313.46	\$261.33	\$287.44
416	Chemo-mechanical prep - additional canal	\$142.74	\$145.70	\$146.47	\$132.44	\$129.20	\$134.16	\$180.02	\$165.39	\$141.96
417	Obturation - 1 canal	\$276.38	\$291.82	\$293.85	\$292.30	\$276.27	\$313.29	\$316.75	\$265.72	\$285.97
418	Obturation - each additional canal	\$141.61	\$143.22	\$144.28	\$133.28	\$127.97	\$141.75	\$180.13	\$153.02	\$140.49
419	Extirpation pulp/debridement of root canal (s)	\$208.90	\$209.37	\$192.80	\$186.69	\$185.30	\$205.57	\$203.13	\$264.92	\$200.33
451	Removal of root filling - per canal	\$142.20	\$155.63	\$142.04	\$129.10	\$123.44	\$188.91	\$263.40	\$235.20	\$142.51
455	Additional visit irrigate/dressing root canal sys - per tooth	\$144.66	\$159.33	\$139.77	\$143.03	\$134.59	\$153.47	\$169.38	\$202.78	\$146.35
Restorative										
511	Metallic - 1 surface	\$157.69	\$152.21	\$149.75	\$148.26	\$144.51	\$164.22	\$192.80	\$148.63	\$153.24
512	Metallic - 2 surfaces	\$188.90	\$185.61	\$179.17	\$177.18	\$173.60	\$195.77	\$229.75	\$171.03	\$184.30
513	Metallic - 3 surfaces	\$224.89	\$210.92	\$213.00	\$209.22	\$196.82	\$226.24	\$259.57	\$214.72	\$213.99
514	Metallic - 4 surfaces	\$260.07	\$235.69	\$248.61	\$235.75	\$223.62	\$266.86	\$294.85	-	\$243.54
515	Metallic - 5 surfaces	\$297.85	\$269.21	\$294.52	\$267.29	\$251.61	\$279.91	\$332.67	-	\$277.84
521	Adhesive - 1 surface anterior	\$160.06	\$156.85	\$152.39	\$149.66	\$149.45	\$169.38	\$183.05	\$155.15	\$156.10
522	Adhesive - 2 surfaces anterior	\$193.53	\$188.55	\$182.43	\$178.32	\$180.26	\$198.99	\$207.38	\$190.66	\$187.35
523	Adhesive - 3 surfaces anterior	\$227.46	\$216.90	\$214.27	\$210.68	\$207.75	\$230.85	\$246.60	\$226.48	\$218.52
524	Adhesive - 4 surfaces anterior	\$260.88	\$249.12	\$250.57	\$246.56	\$237.21	\$261.96	\$270.96	\$267.16	\$251.41
525	Adhesive - 5 surfaces anterior	\$299.78	\$296.13	\$294.21	\$280.50	\$271.72	\$296.48	\$320.63	\$302.17	\$292.53
526	Adhesive restoration - veneer - anterior tooth - direct	\$383.63	\$370.88	\$358.73	\$341.95	\$307.73	\$358.66	\$386.25	\$437.24	\$362.28
531	Adhesive 1 surface - posterior	\$169.03	\$165.45	\$163.76	\$158.21	\$162.39	\$179.88	\$204.13	\$176.08	\$166.25
532	Adhesive - 2 surfaces posterior	\$210.52	\$203.56	\$203.50	\$198.46	\$203.08	\$222.67	\$244.04	\$207.28	\$206.39
533	Adhesive - 3 surfaces posterior	\$245.94	\$235.42	\$235.83	\$237.21	\$239.93	\$262.47	\$271.90	\$250.34	\$240.55
534	Adhesive - 4 surfaces posterior	\$280.46	\$267.12	\$267.88	\$271.09	\$263.69	\$295.16	\$295.57	\$291.03	\$272.20
535	Adhesive - 5 surfaces posterior	\$316.47	\$308.37	\$307.00	\$308.16	\$294.67	\$325.60	\$335.36	\$357.50	\$309.68
536	Adhesive restoration - veneer - posterior tooth - direct	\$403.13	\$411.60	\$370.02	\$332.29	\$320.04	\$427.39	\$367.42	-	\$378.20
551	Tooth-coloured restoration - 1 surface - indirect	\$803.80	\$892.04	\$849.44	\$682.37	\$727.42	\$1,043.33	\$925.00	-	\$810.53
552	Tooth-coloured restoration - 2 surfaces - indirect	\$928.38	\$1,005.75	\$897.59	\$796.40	\$844.51	\$1,127.33	\$909.03	-	\$918.19
553	Tooth-coloured restoration - 3 surfaces - indirect	\$1,073.00	\$1,200.41	\$1,037.84	\$952.94	\$983.22	\$1,226.83	\$1,139.31	-	\$1,073.41
554	Tooth-coloured restoration - 4 surfaces - indirect	\$1,184.96	\$1,281.17	\$1,176.12	\$1,056.39	\$1,082.98	\$1,106.33	\$1,246.81	-	\$1,173.41
555	Tooth-coloured restoration - 5 surfaces - indirect	\$1,272.93	\$1,340.65	\$1,264.11	\$1,083.56	\$1,163.92	\$1,229.56	\$1,455.56	\$1,505.56	\$1,253.80
556	Tooth-coloured - veneer - indirect	\$1,206.71	\$1,253.95	\$1,236.52	\$1,092.64	\$1,094.88	\$1,424.64	\$1,016.03	\$1,670.95	\$1,207.82
572	Provisional (intermediate/ temporary) restoration - per tooth	\$102.58	\$98.18	\$101.11	\$91.78	\$98.80	\$99.90	\$124.58	\$160.05	\$100.42
574	Metal band	\$114.29	\$118.33	\$130.49	\$116.90	\$100.94	\$132.30	\$116.40	-	\$115.81
575	Pin retention - per pin	\$36.47	\$39.77	\$37.90	\$38.88	\$38.47	\$38.48	\$36.76	-	\$38.00
577	Cusp capping - per cusp	\$37.69	\$38.77	\$37.48	\$39.38	\$43.71	\$41.79	\$38.97	\$49.20	\$39.06
578	Restoration incisal corner - per corner	\$40.27	\$42.96	\$38.55	\$40.31	\$48.70	\$44.78	\$36.82	\$53.69	\$41.62
579	Bonding of tooth fragment	\$166.68	\$154.80	\$156.27	\$155.87	\$170.39	\$156.23	\$189.44	-	\$161.83
586	Crown - Metallic - with tooth preparation - preformed	\$321.25	\$286.31	\$302.66	\$220.08	\$238.75	\$253.33	\$380.00	-	\$282.80
597	Post - direct	\$169.87	\$189.81	\$195.45	\$181.89	\$171.93	\$178.01	\$164.29	\$186.73	\$180.71

5.1 GP mean fees – 2019 (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2019

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
Prosthodontics										
613	Full crown - non-metallic - indirect	\$1,583.08	\$1,594.71	\$1,527.37	\$1,513.29	\$1,580.44	\$1,729.88	\$1,720.71	\$1,622.41	\$1,574.18
615	Full crown - veneered - indirect	\$1,559.29	\$1,586.01	\$1,571.08	\$1,528.19	\$1,534.66	\$1,703.20	\$1,790.04	\$1,602.78	\$1,572.95
618	Full crown - metallic - indirect	\$1,585.49	\$1,627.40	\$1,626.56	\$1,532.98	\$1,579.68	\$1,662.38	\$1,859.37	\$1,711.00	\$1,610.34
625	Post and core for crown - indirect	\$467.67	\$457.59	\$408.99	\$440.25	\$479.39	\$503.09	\$424.72	-	\$451.72
627	Preliminary restoration for crown - direct	\$220.26	\$260.19	\$215.19	\$216.64	\$233.98	\$216.44	\$254.95	\$282.30	\$229.87
631	Provisional crown - per tooth	\$225.17	\$238.63	\$247.68	\$197.52	\$205.95	\$233.82	\$295.56	\$450.78	\$228.09
632	Provisional bridge pontic - per pontic	\$234.78	\$278.79	\$282.03	\$258.60	\$261.03	\$252.54	\$277.61	\$526.37	\$260.59
633	Provisional implant abutment - per abutment	\$362.95	\$310.18	\$263.09	\$333.12	\$348.51	-	\$395.00	-	\$321.73
634	Provisional implant restoration - per implant abutment	\$394.01	\$344.12	\$339.12	\$233.89	\$325.14	-	\$675.56	-	\$351.97
643	Bridge pontic - indirect - per pontic	\$1,205.80	\$1,189.92	\$1,085.46	\$1,138.21	\$1,207.58	\$1,367.67	\$945.75	\$1,163.24	\$1,168.55
651	Recementing crown or veneer	\$151.47	\$164.67	\$152.52	\$147.58	\$141.47	\$159.57	\$193.73	\$199.25	\$154.47
661	Implant abutment - per abutment	\$827.93	\$911.31	\$808.22	\$898.59	\$1,137.90	\$933.57	\$1,152.22	\$785.03	\$912.40
665	Prosthesis with resin base attached to implants - removable - per arch	\$2,040.37	\$1,932.97	\$2,034.65	\$1,501.89	\$1,304.79	\$1,368.06	-	-	\$1,827.47
666	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - fixed - per arch	\$4,627.99	\$3,254.62	\$3,870.91	\$3,123.92	\$3,744.30	-	-	-	\$3,813.15
667	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - removable - per arch	\$3,366.35	\$3,438.76	\$2,331.37	\$1,971.81	\$3,608.69	-	-	-	\$2,993.00
672	Full crown to implant - veneered	\$1,900.38	\$1,876.00	\$1,727.50	\$1,706.91	\$1,823.94	\$1,870.84	\$1,908.86	\$1,808.43	\$1,841.81
688	Insert one-stage implant - per implant	\$2,322.12	\$2,158.28	\$2,044.91	\$1,879.00	\$2,444.29	\$2,147.48	\$1,752.96	\$1,545.98	\$2,212.10
711	Complete maxillary denture	\$1,410.19	\$1,321.31	\$1,358.57	\$1,228.85	\$1,323.89	\$1,473.43	\$1,261.13	\$1,480.61	\$1,349.79
712	Complete mandibular denture	\$1,427.02	\$1,333.93	\$1,379.66	\$1,215.84	\$1,300.73	\$1,550.24	\$1,261.13	-	\$1,358.22
719	Complete maxillary and mandibular dentures	\$2,614.64	\$2,406.84	\$2,558.00	\$2,142.80	\$2,268.80	\$2,784.11	\$2,312.91	\$1,648.83	\$2,448.33
721	Partial maxillary denture - resin base	\$872.84	\$777.90	\$816.91	\$737.87	\$749.69	\$872.74	\$756.35	\$903.45	\$804.95
727	Partial maxillary denture - cast metal framework	\$1,488.60	\$1,522.72	\$1,463.12	\$1,389.95	\$1,448.52	\$1,655.07	\$1,523.00	\$1,378.08	\$1,479.99
731	Retainer - per tooth	\$52.59	\$49.92	\$48.52	\$52.82	\$49.71	\$41.80	\$45.77	\$47.47	\$50.08
733	Tooth/teeth (partial denture)	\$45.69	\$46.87	\$46.68	\$48.30	\$48.69	\$47.92	\$42.10	\$48.62	\$46.75
737	Resilient lining	\$284.92	\$292.07	\$274.51	\$265.07	\$293.74	\$318.77	\$249.26	-	\$284.18
741	Adjustment of a denture	\$63.22	\$63.67	\$64.19	\$63.84	\$64.62	\$70.02	\$74.94	\$63.56	\$63.99
743	Relining - complete denture - processed	\$408.58	\$402.27	\$422.95	\$440.36	\$429.49	\$499.50	\$430.37	\$474.52	\$417.39
744	Relining - partial denture - processed	\$377.01	\$366.15	\$382.74	\$415.10	\$389.15	\$385.94	\$360.56	\$429.52	\$380.72
763	Repair base - complete denture	\$224.18	\$196.30	\$180.95	\$169.92	\$161.05	\$145.98	\$300.65	\$223.78	\$196.82
768	Partial denture - extracted tooth replacement - p/t	\$214.69	\$194.36	\$193.82	\$197.53	\$182.60	\$206.42	\$279.07	\$220.59	\$200.10
776	Impression for denture repair	\$62.64	\$63.17	\$58.79	\$60.59	\$57.29	\$55.94	\$83.02	\$70.20	\$60.79
Orthodontics										
821	Active removable appliance - 1 arch	\$896.27	\$817.68	\$921.83	\$716.69	\$854.77	\$935.13	\$475.00	-	\$847.34
823	Functional orthopaedic appliance	\$1,227.69	\$1,451.19	\$1,570.45	\$1,177.17	\$1,137.98	\$1,303.28	-	-	\$1,329.73
825	Sequential plastic aligners - per arch	\$2,956.33	\$2,099.21	\$2,484.44	\$2,112.00	\$3,131.54	\$1,724.91	\$3,860.82	-	\$2,590.69
831	Full arch banding - per arch	\$2,770.48	\$2,268.64	\$2,181.81	\$2,749.41	\$2,998.46	\$1,754.00	\$4,200.00	-	\$2,578.17
843	Expansion appliance - fixed - per arch	\$1,110.77	\$989.76	\$1,169.12	\$702.17	\$848.11	-	\$500.00	-	\$1,014.42
881	Complete course of orthodontic treatment	\$5,851.98	\$5,091.29	\$3,921.23	\$5,798.87	\$5,591.73	\$8,900.00	\$7,882.37	-	\$5,373.37
General										
911	Palliative care	\$85.36	\$81.55	\$83.36	\$88.55	\$91.65	\$96.03	\$96.31	\$105.80	\$86.22
926	Individually made tray - medicament (s)	\$122.91	\$131.92	\$120.51	\$118.79	\$126.14	\$141.48	\$138.75	\$165.07	\$125.83
942	Sedation - intravenous - per 30 minutes or part thereof	\$191.12	\$156.18	\$152.74	\$179.19	\$220.35	\$56.00	-	-	\$168.89
943	Sedation - inhalation - per 30 minutes or part thereof	\$81.86	\$90.74	\$78.76	\$79.53	\$86.78	\$85.25	\$106.90	\$236.71	\$85.05
949	Treatment under general anaesthesia/sedation	\$324.69	\$284.26	\$222.51	\$172.26	\$199.71	\$162.76	-	-	\$238.02
965	Occlusal splint	\$599.47	\$538.42	\$560.93	\$536.83	\$577.51	\$567.49	\$717.18	\$625.21	\$570.65
981	Splinting and stabilisation - direct - per tooth	\$141.80	\$157.97	\$150.63	\$126.81	\$140.72	\$181.85	\$160.76	-	\$147.01
984	Bi-maxillary oral appliance for diagnosed snoring and obstructive snoring and sleep apnoea	\$1,408.40	\$1,465.98	\$1,262.28	\$1,337.14	\$1,194.54	\$1,121.69	\$1,483.75	-	\$1,360.66

5.2 GP mean fees by state – 2020

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2020

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
General Practitioners Sample (n=3,784)		1031	861	972	243	524	64	80	9	3784
Hourly Rate		\$443.11	\$464.08	\$478.65	\$514.81	\$411.16	\$663.89	\$454.94	-	\$462.49
Diagnostic										
011	Comprehensive Exam - initial	\$66.32	\$66.52	\$63.85	\$63.48	\$63.54	\$73.98	\$79.47	\$69.55	\$65.53
012	Oral Exam - periodic	\$59.94	\$58.77	\$55.89	\$56.89	\$57.22	\$66.85	\$69.58	\$56.14	\$58.45
013	Oral Exam - limited	\$52.68	\$53.04	\$48.79	\$53.00	\$50.73	\$58.63	\$58.77	\$54.32	\$51.81
014	Consultation	\$65.76	\$67.50	\$64.80	\$64.60	\$63.07	\$77.11	\$70.79	\$66.07	\$65.76
015	Consultation - extended (30 minutes or more)	\$100.90	\$98.76	\$98.69	\$106.43	\$93.60	\$118.36	\$109.60	\$117.72	\$99.87
018	Written report (not elsewhere included)	\$176.50	\$101.17	\$131.09	\$200.07	\$136.20	\$95.82	\$226.62	-	\$141.74
022	X-Ray - per film	\$43.86	\$45.69	\$42.53	\$45.12	\$44.28	\$46.02	\$48.30	\$44.27	\$44.25
037	X-Ray - panoramic (OPG)	\$106.60	\$100.98	\$103.35	\$109.57	\$107.48	\$115.89	\$115.00	\$119.19	\$106.00
047	Saliva screening test	\$55.96	\$56.76	\$56.11	\$59.17	\$50.42	\$78.54	\$43.17	-	\$55.02
061	Pulp testing - per visit	\$31.97	\$28.67	\$30.57	\$33.63	\$29.21	\$31.62	\$32.43	\$39.44	\$30.60
071	Diagnostic model - per model	\$63.38	\$66.42	\$60.25	\$65.08	\$62.48	\$62.82	\$70.75	\$66.67	\$63.56
072	Photographic records - intraoral	\$39.60	\$38.37	\$35.71	\$35.69	\$34.51	\$37.33	\$36.68	\$41.50	\$37.09
Preventive										
111	Removal of plaque/stain	\$66.65	\$69.40	\$61.38	\$65.73	\$66.19	\$66.71	\$68.94	\$86.89	\$66.02
114	Removal of calculus	\$119.65	\$126.96	\$117.38	\$119.34	\$116.26	\$121.57	\$133.04	\$154.37	\$120.33
115	Removal of calculus - subsequent visit	\$115.29	\$122.74	\$110.04	\$115.19	\$111.79	\$117.83	\$129.30	-	\$115.75
118	Bleaching, external - per tooth	\$67.99	\$74.37	\$60.32	\$68.53	\$70.38	\$77.39	\$97.45	-	\$68.51
119	Bleaching, home application - per arch	\$157.55	\$164.86	\$133.95	\$139.51	\$155.21	\$92.07	\$130.77	\$195.77	\$151.56
121	Topical application of remineralising and/or cariostate agents, one treatment	\$36.58	\$39.57	\$33.98	\$34.43	\$33.10	\$32.73	\$41.41	\$32.71	\$35.93
131	Dietary advice	\$37.51	\$38.25	\$32.25	\$42.78	\$39.84	\$39.57	\$31.33	-	\$37.32
141	Oral hygiene instruction	\$40.82	\$41.50	\$35.61	\$43.45	\$40.03	\$46.89	\$39.17	-	\$40.06
151	Provision of mouthguard	\$209.24	\$177.57	\$181.32	\$203.07	\$179.07	\$182.23	\$233.33	-	\$190.32
161	Fissure and/or tooth surface sealing - per tooth	\$59.04	\$59.19	\$56.96	\$53.44	\$59.70	\$58.15	\$61.92	-	\$58.37
165	Desensitising procedure - per visit	\$42.28	\$41.83	\$38.21	\$39.00	\$37.30	\$41.42	\$41.11	\$74.44	\$40.19
Periodontics										
213	Treatment of acute periodontal infection - per visit	\$106.54	\$111.41	\$105.99	\$107.26	\$97.15	\$100.88	\$108.69	-	\$105.98
221	Clinical periodontal analysis and recording	\$73.98	\$63.86	\$66.09	\$55.28	\$84.28	\$67.71	\$78.18	-	\$70.15
222	Periodontal Debridement-per tooth	\$54.98	\$52.42	\$51.54	\$67.08	\$39.76	\$60.52	\$45.21	\$60.62	\$51.36
232	Perio flap surgery - per tooth or implant	\$270.69	\$297.87	\$279.54	\$291.91	\$173.62	\$304.34	\$254.00	-	\$271.26
250	Active non-surgical periodontal therapy - per quadrant	\$223.46	\$237.75	\$229.96	\$241.56	\$181.29	\$231.84	\$181.55	-	\$224.76
251	Supportive periodontal therapy - per appointment	\$178.88	\$202.84	\$191.97	\$178.74	\$204.55	\$165.08	\$169.89	-	\$190.43
Oral Surgery										
311	Extraction - 1 tooth or part(s)	\$204.02	\$196.27	\$187.86	\$173.13	\$187.59	\$203.19	\$227.71	\$209.43	\$194.55
314	Sectional removal of a tooth or part(s) thereof	\$268.98	\$264.23	\$248.34	\$222.92	\$243.43	\$284.56	\$298.96	\$254.12	\$257.33
322	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment not requiring removal of bone or tooth division	\$310.62	\$296.57	\$279.01	\$269.22	\$276.79	\$320.64	\$330.77	-	\$293.51
323	Surgical removal tooth or fragment with bone removal	\$370.98	\$360.98	\$330.34	\$315.72	\$337.02	\$391.97	\$380.19	\$413.52	\$351.18
324	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment requiring both removal of bone and tooth division	\$429.04	\$411.76	\$391.98	\$382.78	\$387.98	\$475.63	\$452.54	\$463.65	\$407.91
386	Splinting of displaced tooth/teeth - per tooth	\$180.79	\$203.96	\$179.45	\$222.35	\$208.17	\$208.41	\$172.25	-	\$193.62
391	Frenectomy	\$301.91	\$265.19	\$269.32	\$243.31	\$262.47	\$256.30	\$152.59	-	\$269.68
392	Drainage of abscess	\$114.55	\$118.68	\$110.12	\$110.44	\$103.11	\$93.97	\$105.50	-	\$112.55

5.2 GP mean fees – 2020 (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2020

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
Endodontics										
411	Direct pulp capping	\$55.18	\$50.52	\$51.57	\$44.37	\$46.96	\$51.96	\$63.93	-	\$51.29
414	Pulpotomy	\$131.35	\$137.60	\$119.70	\$110.98	\$118.82	\$110.32	\$133.02	-	\$126.92
415	Chemo-mechanical preparation - 1 canal	\$295.19	\$300.72	\$296.87	\$267.43	\$279.71	\$304.83	\$301.91	\$274.73	\$292.58
416	Chemo-mechanical prep - additional canal	\$141.95	\$144.86	\$149.37	\$126.16	\$132.20	\$143.16	\$157.23	\$150.22	\$141.91
417	Obturation - 1 canal	\$285.77	\$298.73	\$292.35	\$292.66	\$279.20	\$315.58	\$293.93	\$274.24	\$290.26
418	Obturation - each additional canal	\$140.21	\$144.71	\$145.33	\$129.64	\$130.43	\$144.65	\$153.67	\$129.03	\$140.48
419	Extirpation pulp/debridement of root canal (s)	\$216.91	\$224.72	\$197.58	\$183.07	\$189.81	\$222.04	\$203.73	\$292.46	\$207.59
451	Removal of root filling - per canal	\$143.75	\$160.68	\$134.42	\$125.98	\$125.70	\$183.80	\$169.66	-	\$142.48
455	Additional visit irrigate/dressing root canal sys - per tooth	\$154.74	\$169.24	\$139.34	\$141.13	\$136.90	\$154.73	\$168.14	\$281.16	\$151.64
Restorative										
511	Metallic - 1 surface	\$162.65	\$161.60	\$138.38	\$147.72	\$146.83	\$175.88	\$167.21	-	\$156.28
512	Metallic - 2 surfaces	\$194.25	\$192.72	\$172.90	\$170.46	\$176.67	\$206.17	\$207.67	-	\$186.90
513	Metallic - 3 surfaces	\$229.23	\$221.33	\$201.29	\$209.94	\$203.05	\$245.72	\$236.59	-	\$218.40
514	Metallic - 4 surfaces	\$260.42	\$250.80	\$231.45	\$229.56	\$228.86	\$271.38	\$256.40	-	\$246.51
515	Metallic - 5 surfaces	\$300.32	\$289.37	\$281.43	\$270.27	\$259.48	\$293.91	\$305.62	-	\$285.29
521	Adhesive - 1 surface anterior	\$165.47	\$165.14	\$152.87	\$143.34	\$150.83	\$174.34	\$178.23	\$158.20	\$159.17
522	Adhesive - 2 surfaces anterior	\$201.32	\$199.26	\$182.71	\$174.04	\$180.22	\$204.35	\$208.02	\$190.74	\$191.78
523	Adhesive - 3 surfaces anterior	\$232.04	\$232.01	\$214.38	\$205.48	\$210.26	\$230.10	\$239.65	\$238.96	\$223.16
524	Adhesive - 4 surfaces anterior	\$261.76	\$265.82	\$250.65	\$231.79	\$240.23	\$261.84	\$274.39	\$264.58	\$254.92
525	Adhesive - 5 surfaces anterior	\$304.98	\$312.09	\$292.53	\$270.08	\$271.60	\$292.43	\$316.25	\$348.35	\$296.40
526	Adhesive restoration - veneer - anterior tooth - direct	\$375.76	\$395.38	\$361.21	\$341.57	\$326.14	\$389.36	\$356.72	\$537.69	\$370.65
531	Adhesive 1 surface - posterior	\$173.78	\$174.13	\$163.72	\$152.84	\$161.96	\$180.85	\$191.95	\$167.56	\$168.59
532	Adhesive - 2 surfaces posterior	\$215.87	\$214.75	\$201.88	\$191.95	\$203.94	\$220.84	\$242.48	\$226.46	\$209.57
533	Adhesive - 3 surfaces posterior	\$251.20	\$251.38	\$237.51	\$233.58	\$241.30	\$257.25	\$277.01	\$243.43	\$245.63
534	Adhesive - 4 surfaces posterior	\$282.79	\$285.04	\$268.05	\$261.43	\$268.03	\$281.56	\$293.83	\$283.39	\$276.28
535	Adhesive - 5 surfaces posterior	\$314.94	\$328.36	\$304.37	\$298.69	\$297.71	\$315.22	\$323.56	\$329.17	\$312.01
536	Adhesive restoration - veneer - posterior tooth - direct	\$389.61	\$396.45	\$371.70	\$362.38	\$314.58	\$394.14	\$309.76	-	\$373.48
551	Tooth-coloured restoration - 1 surface - indirect	\$766.91	\$945.78	\$808.86	\$707.05	\$737.01	\$999.38	\$716.14	-	\$811.87
552	Tooth-coloured restoration - 2 surfaces - indirect	\$926.66	\$1,066.95	\$934.90	\$846.88	\$866.00	\$1,115.34	\$842.20	-	\$944.25
553	Tooth-coloured restoration - 3 surfaces - indirect	\$1,133.71	\$1,211.59	\$1,068.84	\$980.14	\$979.07	\$1,251.85	\$974.09	-	\$1,101.82
554	Tooth-coloured restoration - 4 surfaces - indirect	\$1,202.46	\$1,311.52	\$1,176.23	\$1,079.18	\$1,081.54	\$1,217.61	\$1,081.39	-	\$1,192.92
555	Tooth-coloured restoration - 5 surfaces - indirect	\$1,262.78	\$1,436.90	\$1,235.72	\$1,127.48	\$1,129.34	\$1,322.15	\$1,148.33	-	\$1,264.36
556	Tooth-coloured - veneer - indirect	\$1,263.79	\$1,313.43	\$1,253.23	\$1,112.19	\$1,081.54	\$1,457.39	\$1,214.94	-	\$1,247.63
572	Provisional (intermediate/ temporary) restoration - per tooth	\$105.37	\$107.51	\$102.54	\$82.18	\$97.81	\$99.50	\$122.31	\$151.19	\$102.94
574	Metal band	\$122.12	\$129.59	\$125.54	\$117.68	\$96.09	\$120.51	\$122.85	-	\$120.39
575	Pin retention - per pin	\$39.19	\$40.14	\$38.00	\$37.65	\$37.95	\$36.85	\$39.59	-	\$38.67
577	Cusp capping - per cusp	\$38.21	\$39.94	\$38.07	\$38.11	\$42.86	\$37.94	\$39.59	\$58.00	\$39.32
578	Restoration incisal corner - per corner	\$41.00	\$47.78	\$39.54	\$38.43	\$47.00	\$40.45	\$41.73	\$65.56	\$42.69
579	Bonding of tooth fragment	\$165.55	\$176.98	\$161.61	\$163.38	\$157.51	\$144.73	\$139.89	-	\$166.41
586	Crown - Metallic - with tooth preparation - preformed	\$337.80	\$283.24	\$288.34	\$213.57	\$253.48	\$286.26	\$250.39	-	\$277.18
597	Post - direct	\$177.22	\$189.80	\$188.06	\$175.50	\$168.37	\$159.94	\$187.05	\$183.78	\$180.82

5.2 GP mean fees – 2020 (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2020

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
Prosthodontics										
613	Full crown - non-metallic - indirect	\$1,619.21	\$1,646.83	\$1,539.03	\$1,553.67	\$1,571.42	\$1,700.66	\$1,742.75	\$1,199.46	\$1,598.63
615	Full crown - veneered - indirect	\$1,611.75	\$1,628.60	\$1,569.40	\$1,586.58	\$1,528.73	\$1,685.98	\$1,730.39	-	\$1,600.35
618	Full crown - metallic - indirect	\$1,664.11	\$1,688.58	\$1,614.00	\$1,594.76	\$1,571.28	\$1,621.60	\$1,755.88	-	\$1,646.02
625	Post and core for crown - indirect	\$472.72	\$454.27	\$414.65	\$444.14	\$460.36	\$463.69	\$433.72	-	\$450.96
627	Preliminary restoration for crown - direct	\$226.72	\$256.25	\$209.67	\$216.40	\$237.81	\$230.05	\$256.54	\$312.85	\$231.27
631	Provisional crown - per tooth	\$223.81	\$246.18	\$242.26	\$213.03	\$208.63	\$215.65	\$286.63	-	\$230.59
632	Provisional bridge pontic - per pontic	\$228.17	\$277.27	\$283.24	\$253.45	\$257.80	\$302.44	\$332.24	-	\$259.47
633	Provisional implant abutment - per abutment	\$287.08	\$310.36	\$224.19	\$345.29	\$366.77	-	\$607.22	-	\$299.69
634	Provisional implant restoration - per implant abutment	\$397.39	\$382.44	\$353.41	\$283.02	\$355.51	\$467.28	\$953.33	-	\$377.31
643	Bridge pontic - indirect - per pontic	\$1,253.79	\$1,199.97	\$1,117.44	\$1,127.46	\$1,206.25	\$1,327.94	\$1,046.68	-	\$1,194.62
651	Recementing crown or veneer	\$157.36	\$174.90	\$152.67	\$143.60	\$141.29	\$157.41	\$174.19	\$179.52	\$157.43
661	Implant abutment - per abutment	\$839.72	\$884.16	\$810.21	\$896.14	\$1,104.23	\$945.43	\$986.37	\$680.42	\$894.41
665	Prosthesis with resin base attached to implants - removable - per arch	\$1,848.55	\$1,785.98	\$2,198.49	\$2,261.88	\$1,486.66	\$1,648.00	-	-	\$1,839.48
666	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - fixed - per arch	\$4,372.22	\$4,454.40	\$4,193.56	\$3,940.32	\$3,247.93	\$7,153.00	\$4,325.00	-	\$4,144.75
667	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - removable - per arch	\$1,866.47	\$3,305.86	\$2,149.92	\$2,813.94	\$1,913.44	-	-	-	\$2,526.62
672	Full crown to implant - veneered	\$1,962.75	\$1,933.22	\$1,734.43	\$1,778.28	\$1,779.80	\$1,884.20	\$1,972.44	\$1,512.67	\$1,870.91
688	Insert one-stage implant - per implant	\$2,346.91	\$2,212.31	\$2,106.48	\$1,933.27	\$2,383.67	\$2,424.97	\$2,427.77	\$1,565.94	\$2,230.84
711	Complete maxillary denture	\$1,442.22	\$1,427.16	\$1,393.46	\$1,248.71	\$1,343.07	\$1,555.25	\$1,474.44	\$1,590.26	\$1,400.05
712	Complete mandibular denture	\$1,467.74	\$1,458.84	\$1,427.80	\$1,274.93	\$1,308.14	\$1,560.97	\$1,408.83	-	\$1,418.40
719	Complete maxillary and mandibular dentures	\$2,680.76	\$2,630.40	\$2,537.62	\$2,159.86	\$2,341.46	\$2,686.58	\$2,292.22	-	\$2,526.64
721	Partial maxillary denture - resin base	\$877.20	\$784.49	\$819.83	\$752.49	\$741.13	\$722.87	\$763.37	\$814.51	\$807.99
727	Partial maxillary denture - cast metal framework	\$1,538.04	\$1,559.86	\$1,494.06	\$1,498.86	\$1,477.97	\$1,583.50	\$1,499.00	\$1,389.74	\$1,522.53
731	Retainer - per tooth	\$53.60	\$52.51	\$49.76	\$51.32	\$47.30	\$47.67	\$46.31	-	\$50.98
733	Tooth/teeth (partial denture)	\$48.99	\$50.19	\$48.02	\$52.34	\$47.87	\$49.92	\$41.78	\$38.79	\$48.74
737	Resilient lining	\$267.42	\$293.66	\$258.01	\$321.41	\$267.65	\$396.94	\$304.28	-	\$283.14
741	Adjustment of a denture	\$65.61	\$69.67	\$63.48	\$64.38	\$62.77	\$70.19	\$85.02	-	\$65.90
743	Relining - complete denture - processed	\$416.35	\$427.89	\$421.24	\$455.02	\$434.04	\$523.20	\$405.49	\$418.54	\$428.71
744	Relining - partial denture - processed	\$374.01	\$384.78	\$389.16	\$433.65	\$385.76	\$366.60	\$372.88	-	\$386.41
763	Repair base - complete denture	\$208.67	\$210.13	\$181.50	\$182.58	\$160.29	\$146.33	\$275.56	-	\$195.28
768	Partial denture - extracted tooth replacement - p/t	\$207.52	\$208.83	\$192.75	\$207.78	\$178.04	\$209.98	\$240.97	\$227.33	\$201.41
776	Impression for denture repair	\$64.31	\$66.05	\$58.14	\$66.78	\$58.29	\$63.80	\$81.61	-	\$62.32
Orthodontics										
821	Active removable appliance - 1 arch	\$859.32	\$894.91	\$854.72	\$657.40	\$838.52	\$706.98	\$414.51	-	\$845.60
823	Functional orthopaedic appliance	\$1,236.81	\$1,488.86	\$1,280.85	\$1,415.27	\$1,069.86	\$1,403.67	-	-	\$1,299.38
825	Sequential plastic aligners - per arch	\$2,225.35	\$2,485.87	\$2,058.76	\$1,352.62	\$3,043.37	\$3,469.86	\$3,314.31	-	\$2,339.64
831	Full arch banding - per arch	\$2,285.12	\$2,804.50	\$2,224.03	\$2,558.70	\$2,961.68	\$1,368.02	\$4,131.28	-	\$2,494.20
843	Expansion appliance - fixed - per arch	\$1,200.11	\$1,122.03	\$1,095.26	\$687.63	\$1,030.70	\$736.07	\$500.00	-	\$1,096.06
881	Complete course of orthodontic treatment	\$5,202.21	\$5,372.35	\$3,591.66	\$5,232.71	\$4,001.08	\$7,786.46	\$8,023.33	-	\$4,944.21
General										
911	Palliative care	\$86.54	\$91.33	\$81.69	\$84.48	\$82.33	\$92.25	\$96.46	-	\$85.32
926	Individually made tray - medicament (s)	\$119.73	\$124.54	\$108.95	\$121.63	\$116.71	\$119.61	\$122.99	-	\$118.67
942	Sedation - intravenous - per 30 minutes or part thereof	\$314.94	\$215.75	\$180.87	\$164.33	\$190.38	\$56.00	\$55.00	-	\$222.59
943	Sedation - inhalation - per 30 minutes or part thereof	\$81.84	\$94.15	\$78.34	\$71.15	\$81.00	\$67.21	\$92.45	-	\$82.42
949	Treatment under general anaesthesia/sedation	\$279.71	\$185.91	\$183.12	\$141.33	\$150.34	\$162.59	-	-	\$193.17
965	Occlusal splint	\$602.33	\$560.66	\$551.42	\$541.19	\$581.25	\$592.38	\$725.96	\$655.00	\$575.55
981	Splinting and stabilisation - direct - per tooth	\$151.84	\$167.72	\$145.29	\$119.26	\$125.96	\$182.49	\$163.15	-	\$148.84
984	Bi-maxillary oral appliance for diagnosed snoring and obstructive snoring and sleep apnoea	\$1,455.86	\$1,547.96	\$1,346.31	\$1,398.73	\$1,195.39	\$1,260.69	\$1,518.78	-	\$1,414.17

5.3 GP percentage change in fees by state 2019 – 2020

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 2019 to 2020- Percent Change

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
	Hourly Rate	7.7%	-6.0%	-0.6%	-14.9%	0.3%	-17.0%	-10.3%	-	0.5%
Diagnostic										
011	Comprehensive Exam - initial	1.4%	2.9%	0.5%	-4.2%	-2.0%	-1.5%	-4.3%	-5.8%	0.5%
012	Oral Exam - periodic	4.8%	2.5%	1.3%	-2.4%	-2.0%	-1.3%	-4.6%	-11.2%	1.6%
013	Oral Exam - limited	2.0%	4.9%	2.9%	0.0%	-2.2%	-3.5%	-11.2%	-9.7%	1.7%
014	Consultation	5.8%	4.4%	2.3%	-1.7%	-3.6%	-5.7%	-10.5%	5.0%	2.3%
015	Consultation - extended (30 minutes or more)	2.8%	0.4%	2.7%	-2.2%	-5.5%	9.6%	-5.5%	-62.3%	0.6%
018	Written report (not elsewhere included)	-1.3%	-7.3%	1.2%	1.5%	-22.4%	-7.5%	-46.0%	-	-5.5%
022	X-Ray - per film	3.0%	1.5%	-0.1%	-1.9%	-3.9%	-1.2%	6.0%	-6.1%	0.5%
037	X-Ray - panoramic (OPG)	2.9%	2.4%	-0.3%	1.0%	0.1%	20.1%	-3.6%	-6.8%	1.6%
047	Saliva screening test	10.0%	2.2%	23.5%	0.4%	-9.1%	-34.0%	-	-	3.7%
061	Pulp testing - per visit	-5.3%	5.3%	-0.7%	1.9%	-5.5%	-15.2%	-37.9%	-5.9%	-2.1%
071	Diagnostic model - per model	3.1%	4.0%	2.5%	2.9%	-3.4%	-5.0%	17.1%	-6.0%	2.2%
072	Photographic records - intraoral	3.8%	6.6%	-1.2%	10.6%	-5.8%	-3.9%	49.2%	-1.9%	1.7%
Preventive										
111	Removal of plaque/stain	-0.1%	5.7%	-4.2%	-7.1%	-2.2%	-0.3%	-12.0%	7.6%	-0.9%
114	Removal of calculus	1.3%	3.3%	-1.1%	-2.9%	-2.1%	-4.4%	-7.0%	4.8%	0.0%
115	Removal of calculus - subsequent visit	1.8%	4.8%	-2.9%	-2.7%	-2.0%	1.2%	-11.0%	-	0.4%
118	Bleaching, external - per tooth	-1.0%	5.0%	-10.2%	-21.0%	-2.9%	38.0%	-21.1%	-	-2.2%
119	Bleaching, home application - per arch	-7.0%	6.4%	-7.4%	-9.8%	5.3%	-15.3%	-7.4%	-7.7%	-2.6%
121	Topical application of remineralising and/or cariostate agents, one treatment	0.1%	-0.7%	-2.2%	-1.9%	-6.2%	-8.0%	16.0%	-7.1%	-1.9%
131	Dietary advice	-1.8%	2.9%	-4.5%	-0.7%	6.0%	6.2%	-	-	-0.2%
141	Oral hygiene instruction	10.9%	7.4%	-1.4%	-1.4%	-5.6%	-11.9%	-	-	2.7%
151	Provision of mouthguard	-2.8%	1.3%	0.4%	-1.1%	-1.7%	-0.1%	-20.0%	-	-1.1%
161	Fissure and/or tooth surface sealing - per tooth	0.7%	1.2%	-5.0%	-5.3%	-3.5%	-9.3%	-5.9%	-	-1.6%
165	Desensitising procedure - per visit	-7.2%	6.0%	-3.1%	0.0%	-9.3%	0.7%	4.3%	26.7%	-2.6%
Periodontics										
213	Treatment of acute periodontal infection - per visit	-1.3%	0.0%	2.2%	3.4%	-3.2%	-9.5%	-2.1%	-	-0.8%
221	Clinical periodontal analysis and recording	1.4%	-5.7%	-1.4%	-2.5%	2.2%	3.4%	-7.5%	-	-0.8%
222	Periodontal Debridement-per tooth	1.1%	-2.5%	1.4%	-0.5%	0.4%	13.1%	-7.7%	-23.9%	-0.6%
232	Perio flap surgery - per tooth or implant	-5.8%	6.9%	1.1%	0.3%	-21.3%	1.4%	-	-	-2.2%
250	Active non-surgical periodontal therapy - per quadrant	-2.8%	9.7%	-1.3%	8.7%	2.1%	7.3%	-15.0%	-	1.1%
251	Supportive periodontal therapy - per appointment	-1.2%	5.0%	-9.6%	4.1%	4.2%	-1.0%	-	-	0.8%
Oral Surgery										
311	Extraction - 1 tooth or part(s)	1.9%	4.6%	0.2%	-1.6%	0.1%	-2.4%	-3.1%	6.1%	1.7%
314	Sectional removal of a tooth or part(s) thereof	2.4%	4.3%	0.6%	-3.0%	-1.1%	0.8%	-2.1%	-10.8%	1.3%
322	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment not requiring removal of bone or tooth division	0.3%	4.2%	-1.0%	1.2%	1.1%	-5.6%	-2.4%	-	0.9%
323	Surgical removal tooth or fragment with bone removal	-0.6%	6.7%	0.8%	-1.3%	-0.9%	-6.8%	-2.4%	10.1%	1.1%
324	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment requiring both removal of bone and tooth division	-2.4%	6.9%	0.8%	1.5%	0.4%	-6.6%	0.1%	5.7%	0.7%
386	Splinting of displaced tooth/teeth - per tooth	3.9%	4.2%	-0.1%	4.2%	-3.6%	-1.2%	17.6%	-	3.3%
391	Frenectomy	-17.8%	1.2%	3.1%	13.2%	6.6%	1.3%	-	-	-4.8%
392	Drainage of abscess	0.9%	6.0%	2.6%	8.6%	-6.1%	-1.3%	2.6%	-	3.0%

5.3 GP percentage change in fees by state 2019 – 2020 (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 2019 to 2020- Percent Change
General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
Endodontics										
411	Direct pulp capping	-4.7%	-2.4%	2.3%	-0.5%	-2.5%	2.8%	18.0%	-	-1.4%
414	Pulpotomy	-3.7%	6.3%	1.2%	-0.2%	-1.5%	3.0%	-10.1%	-	-0.7%
415	Chemo-mechanical preparation - 1 canal	3.5%	3.5%	-0.1%	-1.2%	0.6%	2.7%	-3.7%	5.1%	1.8%
416	Chemo-mechanical prep - additional canal	-0.6%	-0.6%	2.0%	-4.7%	2.3%	6.7%	-12.7%	-9.2%	0.0%
417	Obturation - 1 canal	3.4%	2.4%	-0.5%	0.1%	1.1%	0.7%	-7.2%	3.2%	1.5%
418	Obturation - each additional canal	-1.0%	1.0%	0.7%	-2.7%	1.9%	2.1%	-14.7%	-15.7%	0.0%
419	Extirpation pulp/debridement of root canal (s)	3.8%	7.3%	2.5%	-1.9%	2.4%	8.0%	0.3%	10.4%	3.6%
451	Removal of root filling - per canal	1.1%	3.2%	-5.4%	-2.4%	1.8%	-2.7%	-35.6%	-	0.0%
455	Additional visit irrigate/dressing root canal sys - per tooth	7.0%	6.2%	-0.3%	-1.3%	1.7%	0.8%	-0.7%	38.7%	3.6%
Restorative										
511	Metallic - 1 surface	3.1%	6.2%	-7.6%	-0.4%	1.6%	7.1%	-13.3%	-	2.0%
512	Metallic - 2 surfaces	2.8%	3.8%	-3.5%	-3.8%	1.8%	5.3%	-9.6%	-	1.4%
513	Metallic - 3 surfaces	1.9%	4.9%	-5.5%	0.3%	3.2%	8.6%	-8.9%	-	2.1%
514	Metallic - 4 surfaces	0.1%	6.4%	-6.9%	-2.6%	2.3%	1.7%	-13.0%	-	1.2%
515	Metallic - 5 surfaces	0.8%	7.5%	-4.4%	1.1%	3.1%	5.0%	-8.1%	-	2.7%
521	Adhesive - 1 surface anterior	3.4%	5.3%	0.3%	-4.2%	0.9%	2.9%	-2.6%	2.0%	2.0%
522	Adhesive - 2 surfaces anterior	4.0%	5.7%	0.2%	-2.4%	0.0%	2.7%	0.3%	0.0%	2.4%
523	Adhesive - 3 surfaces anterior	2.0%	7.0%	0.1%	-2.5%	1.2%	-0.3%	-2.8%	5.5%	2.1%
524	Adhesive - 4 surfaces anterior	0.3%	6.7%	0.0%	-6.0%	1.3%	0.0%	1.3%	-1.0%	1.4%
525	Adhesive - 5 surfaces anterior	1.7%	5.4%	-0.6%	-3.7%	0.0%	-1.4%	-1.4%	15.3%	1.3%
526	Adhesive restoration - veneer - anterior tooth - direct	-2.1%	6.6%	0.7%	-0.1%	6.0%	8.6%	-7.6%	23.0%	2.3%
531	Adhesive 1 surface - posterior	2.8%	5.2%	0.0%	-3.4%	-0.3%	0.5%	-6.0%	-4.8%	1.4%
532	Adhesive - 2 surfaces posterior	2.5%	5.5%	-0.8%	-3.3%	0.4%	-0.8%	-0.6%	9.3%	1.5%
533	Adhesive - 3 surfaces posterior	2.1%	6.8%	0.7%	-1.5%	0.6%	-2.0%	1.9%	-2.8%	2.1%
534	Adhesive - 4 surfaces posterior	0.8%	6.7%	0.1%	-3.6%	1.6%	-4.6%	-0.6%	-2.6%	1.5%
535	Adhesive - 5 surfaces posterior	-0.5%	6.5%	-0.9%	-3.1%	1.0%	-3.2%	-3.5%	-7.9%	0.8%
536	Adhesive restoration - veneer - posterior tooth - direct	-3.4%	-3.7%	0.5%	9.1%	-1.7%	-7.8%	-15.7%	-	-1.2%
551	Tooth-coloured restoration - 1 surface - indirect	-4.6%	6.0%	-4.8%	3.6%	1.3%	-4.2%	-22.6%	-	0.2%
552	Tooth-coloured restoration - 2 surfaces - indirect	-0.2%	6.1%	4.2%	6.3%	2.5%	-1.1%	-7.4%	-	2.8%
553	Tooth-coloured restoration - 3 surfaces - indirect	5.7%	0.9%	3.0%	2.9%	-0.4%	2.0%	-14.5%	-	2.6%
554	Tooth-coloured restoration - 4 surfaces - indirect	1.5%	2.4%	0.0%	2.2%	-0.1%	10.1%	-13.3%	-	1.7%
555	Tooth-coloured restoration - 5 surfaces - indirect	-0.8%	7.2%	-2.2%	4.1%	-3.0%	7.5%	-21.1%	-	0.8%
556	Tooth-coloured - veneer - indirect	4.7%	4.7%	1.4%	1.8%	-1.2%	2.3%	19.6%	-	3.3%
572	Provisional (intermediate / temporary) restoration - per tooth	2.7%	9.5%	1.4%	-10.5%	-1.0%	-0.4%	-1.8%	-5.5%	2.5%
574	Metal band	6.9%	9.5%	-3.8%	0.7%	-4.8%	-8.9%	5.5%	-	4.0%
575	Pin retention - per pin	7.5%	0.9%	0.2%	-3.2%	-1.4%	-4.2%	7.7%	-	1.8%
577	Cusp capping - per cusp	1.4%	3.0%	1.6%	-3.2%	-1.9%	-9.2%	1.6%	17.9%	0.7%
578	Restoration incisal corner - per corner	1.8%	11.2%	2.6%	-4.7%	-3.5%	-9.7%	13.3%	22.1%	2.6%
579	Bonding of tooth fragment	-0.7%	14.3%	3.4%	4.8%	-7.6%	-7.4%	-26.2%	-	2.8%
586	Crown - Metallic - with tooth preparation - preformed	5.2%	-1.1%	-4.7%	-3.0%	6.2%	13.0%	-34.1%	-	-2.0%
597	Post - direct	4.3%	0.0%	-3.8%	-3.5%	-2.1%	-10.2%	13.9%	-1.6%	0.1%

5.3 GP percentage change in fees by state 2019 – 2020 (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 2019 to 2020- Percent Change
General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
Prosthodontics										
613	Full crown - non-metallic - indirect	2%	3%	1%	3%	-1%	-2%	1%	-26%	1.6%
615	Full crown - veneered - indirect	3.4%	2.7%	-0.1%	3.8%	-0.4%	-1.0%	-3.3%	-	1.7%
618	Full crown - metallic - indirect	5.0%	3.8%	-0.8%	4.0%	-0.5%	-2.5%	-5.6%	-	2.2%
625	Post and core for crown - indirect	1.1%	-0.7%	1.4%	0.9%	-4.0%	-7.8%	2.1%	-	-0.2%
627	Preliminary restoration for crown - direct	2.9%	-1.5%	-2.6%	-0.1%	1.6%	6.3%	0.6%	10.8%	0.6%
631	Provisional crown - per tooth	-0.6%	3.2%	-2.2%	7.9%	1.3%	-7.8%	-3.0%	-	1.1%
632	Provisional bridge pontic - per pontic	-2.8%	-0.5%	0.4%	-2.0%	-1.2%	19.8%	19.7%	-	-0.4%
633	Provisional implant abutment - per abutment	-20.9%	0.1%	-14.8%	3.7%	5.2%	-	53.7%	-	-6.9%
634	Provisional implant restoration - per implant abutment	0.9%	11.1%	4.2%	21.0%	9.3%	-	41.1%	-	7.2%
643	Bridge pontic - indirect - per pontic	4.0%	0.8%	2.9%	-0.9%	-0.1%	-2.9%	10.7%	-	2.2%
651	Recementing crown or veneer	3.9%	6.2%	0.1%	-2.7%	-0.1%	-1.4%	-10.1%	-9.9%	1.9%
661	Implant abutment - per abutment	1.4%	-3.0%	0.2%	-0.3%	-3.0%	1.3%	-14.4%	-13.3%	-2.0%
665	Prosthesis with resin base attached to implants - removable - per arch	-9.4%	-7.6%	8.1%	50.6%	13.9%	20.5%	-	-	0.7%
666	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - fixed - per arch	-5.5%	36.9%	8.3%	26.1%	-13.3%	-	-	-	8.7%
667	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - removable - per arch	-44.6%	-3.9%	-7.8%	42.7%	-47.0%	-	-	-	-15.6%
672	Full crown to implant - veneered	3.3%	3.1%	0.4%	4.2%	-2.4%	0.7%	3.3%	-16.4%	1.6%
688	Insert one-stage implant - per implant	1.1%	2.5%	3.0%	2.9%	-2.5%	12.9%	38.5%	1.3%	0.8%
711	Complete maxillary denture	2.3%	8.0%	2.6%	1.6%	1.4%	5.6%	16.9%	7.4%	3.7%
712	Complete mandibular denture	2.9%	9.4%	3.5%	4.9%	0.6%	0.7%	11.7%	-	4.4%
719	Complete maxillary and mandibular dentures	2.5%	9.3%	-0.8%	0.8%	3.2%	-3.5%	-0.9%	-	3.2%
721	Partial maxillary denture - resin base	0.5%	0.8%	0.4%	2.0%	-1.1%	-17.2%	0.9%	-9.8%	0.4%
727	Partial maxillary denture - cast metal framework	3.3%	2.4%	2.1%	7.8%	2.0%	-4.3%	-1.6%	0.8%	2.9%
731	Retainer - per tooth	1.9%	5.2%	2.5%	-2.8%	-4.8%	14.0%	1.2%	-	1.8%
733	Tooth/teeth (partial denture)	7.2%	7.1%	2.9%	8.4%	-1.7%	4.2%	-0.8%	-20.2%	4.3%
737	Resilient lining	-6.1%	0.5%	-6.0%	21.3%	-8.9%	24.5%	22.1%	-	-0.4%
741	Adjustment of a denture	3.8%	9.4%	-1.1%	0.9%	-2.9%	0.2%	13.5%	-	3.0%
743	Relining - complete denture - processed	1.9%	6.4%	-0.4%	3.3%	1.1%	4.7%	-5.8%	-11.8%	2.7%
744	Relining - partial denture - processed	-0.8%	5.1%	1.7%	4.5%	-0.9%	-5.0%	3.4%	-	1.5%
763	Repair base - complete denture	-6.9%	7.0%	0.3%	7.5%	-0.5%	0.2%	-8.3%	-	-0.8%
768	Partial denture - extracted tooth replacement - p/t	-3.3%	7.4%	-0.6%	5.2%	-2.5%	1.7%	-13.7%	3.1%	0.7%
776	Impression for denture repair	2.7%	4.6%	-1.1%	10.2%	1.8%	14.1%	-1.7%	-	2.5%
Orthodontics										
821	Active removable appliance - 1 arch	-4.1%	9.4%	-7.3%	-8.3%	-1.9%	-24.4%	-12.7%	-	-0.2%
823	Functional orthopaedic appliance	0.7%	2.6%	-18.4%	20.2%	-6.0%	7.7%	-	-	-2.3%
825	Sequential plastic aligners - per arch	-24.7%	18.4%	-17.1%	-36.0%	-2.8%	101.2%	-14.2%	-	-9.7%
831	Full arch banding - per arch	-17.5%	23.6%	1.9%	-6.9%	-1.2%	-22.0%	-1.6%	-	-3.3%
843	Expansion appliance - fixed - per arch	8.0%	13.4%	-6.3%	-2.1%	21.5%	-	0.0%	-	8.0%
881	Complete course of orthodontic treatment	-11.1%	5.5%	-8.4%	-9.8%	-28.4%	-12.5%	1.8%	-	-8.0%
General										
911	Palliative care	1.4%	12.0%	-2.0%	-4.6%	-10.2%	-3.9%	0.2%	-	-1.0%
926	Individually made tray - medicament (s)	-2.6%	-5.6%	-9.6%	2.4%	-7.5%	-15.5%	-11.4%	-	-5.7%
942	Sedation - intravenous - per 30 minutes or part thereof	64.8%	38.1%	18.4%	-8.3%	-13.6%	0.0%	-	-	31.8%
943	Sedation - inhalation - per 30 minutes or part thereof	0.0%	3.8%	-0.5%	-10.5%	-6.7%	-21.2%	-13.5%	-	-3.1%
949	Treatment under general anaesthesia/sedation	-13.9%	-34.6%	-17.7%	-18.0%	-24.7%	-0.1%	-	-	-18.8%
965	Occlusal splint	0.5%	4.1%	-1.7%	0.8%	0.6%	4.4%	1.2%	4.8%	0.9%
981	Splinting and stabilisation - direct - per tooth	7.1%	6.2%	-3.5%	-6.0%	-10.5%	0.4%	1.5%	-	1.2%
984	Bi-maxillary oral appliance for diagnosed snoring and obstructive snoring and sleep apnoea	3.4%	5.6%	6.7%	4.6%	0.1%	12.4%	2.4%	-	3.9%

6. Appendix 2 GP - state capital fees

6.1 GP state capital mean fees – 2019

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2019

General Practitioners State Capital Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
General Practitioners State Capital Sample (n=1,887)		567	537	374	115	237	10	32	15	1887
Hourly Rate		\$422.12	\$508.75	\$480.65	\$627.78	\$409.83	-	\$507.05	-	\$465.25
Diagnostic										
011	Comprehensive Exam - initial	\$65.88	\$64.97	\$62.82	\$65.91	\$64.32	\$73.17	\$83.03	\$73.83	\$65.24
012	Oral Exam - periodic	\$57.37	\$57.29	\$55.56	\$58.50	\$57.77	\$64.44	\$72.91	\$63.21	\$57.71
013	Oral Exam - limited	\$52.29	\$51.05	\$46.75	\$54.36	\$51.18	\$60.31	\$66.19	\$60.17	\$51.42
014	Consultation	\$64.20	\$63.99	\$64.60	\$64.86	\$63.51	\$86.70	\$79.07	\$62.91	\$64.52
015	Consultation - extended (30 minutes or more)	\$101.29	\$96.98	\$95.35	\$103.56	\$96.54	\$101.97	\$116.04	\$312.28	\$99.17
018	Written report (not elsewhere included)	\$211.43	\$108.63	\$145.12	\$214.24	\$199.25	-	\$420.00	\$360.69	\$171.77
022	X-Ray - per film	\$42.75	\$44.53	\$43.90	\$45.47	\$46.00	\$44.47	\$45.57	\$47.16	\$44.22
037	X-Ray - panoramic (OPG)	\$104.72	\$101.16	\$102.50	\$108.80	\$107.32	-	\$119.33	\$127.94	\$105.32
047	Saliva screening test	\$50.79	\$52.06	\$48.05	\$56.76	\$64.93	-	-	-	\$52.15
061	Pulp testing - per visit	\$35.16	\$26.51	\$31.02	\$34.99	\$31.16	\$29.33	\$52.22	\$41.92	\$31.46
071	Diagnostic model - per model	\$62.39	\$63.34	\$59.22	\$64.43	\$64.06	\$70.69	\$60.41	\$70.92	\$62.74
072	Photographic records - intraoral	\$39.46	\$35.58	\$37.89	\$34.18	\$36.65	\$30.44	\$24.58	\$42.31	\$37.08
Preventive										
111	Removal of plaque/stain	\$67.15	\$65.67	\$64.94	\$70.58	\$67.42	\$61.82	\$78.34	\$80.77	\$67.01
114	Removal of calculus	\$119.18	\$123.59	\$118.47	\$123.35	\$117.77	\$116.56	\$143.11	\$147.32	\$120.87
115	Removal of calculus - subsequent visit	\$116.40	\$118.30	\$112.99	\$118.69	\$113.36	\$115.71	\$145.31	\$152.81	\$116.85
118	Bleaching, external - per tooth	\$68.75	\$72.26	\$51.31	\$86.21	\$71.19	-	\$123.44	-	\$68.55
119	Bleaching, home application - per arch	\$176.73	\$155.41	\$137.73	\$167.46	\$145.84	\$106.17	\$141.18	\$212.21	\$159.07
121	Topical application of remineralising and/or cariostate agents, one treatment	\$37.07	\$40.09	\$35.09	\$35.55	\$34.90	\$31.73	\$35.70	\$35.22	\$37.03
131	Dietary advice	\$38.34	\$35.35	\$33.85	\$46.60	\$37.32	-	-	-	\$37.64
141	Oral hygiene instruction	\$35.84	\$37.68	\$37.12	\$43.05	\$42.48	-	-	\$48.75	\$38.50
151	Provision of mouthguard	\$226.83	\$178.13	\$175.02	\$206.44	\$180.61	\$165.40	\$291.79	\$251.11	\$196.30
161	Fissure and/or tooth surface sealing - per tooth	\$58.79	\$58.75	\$58.51	\$57.42	\$61.61	\$61.19	\$65.80	-	\$59.31
165	Desensitising procedure - per visit	\$47.92	\$39.44	\$37.73	\$39.27	\$40.09	\$43.27	\$39.42	\$58.73	\$41.81
Periodontics										
213	Treatment of acute periodontal infection - per visit	\$112.92	\$111.47	\$101.71	\$105.66	\$97.29	\$163.34	\$111.02	\$172.85	\$108.09
221	Clinical periodontal analysis and recording	\$73.71	\$64.50	\$71.35	\$53.31	\$83.52	\$59.31	\$84.57	\$80.82	\$70.81
222	Periodontal Debridement-per tooth	\$54.69	\$53.03	\$52.90	\$71.15	\$40.26	\$46.54	\$49.00	\$79.70	\$51.97
232	Perio flap surgery - per tooth or implant	\$283.34	\$276.55	\$244.76	\$299.49	\$213.10	-	-	\$534.63	\$271.45
250	Active non-surgical periodontal therapy - per quadrant	\$231.72	\$210.78	\$222.94	\$223.75	\$159.40	\$175.63	\$213.54	\$229.63	\$216.81
251	Supportive periodontal therapy - per appointment	\$182.82	\$197.61	\$229.14	\$170.24	\$201.48	-	-	\$202.04	\$192.37
Oral Surgery										
311	Extraction - 1 tooth or part(s)	\$203.93	\$188.01	\$184.44	\$177.69	\$186.68	\$198.58	\$234.95	\$197.35	\$192.06
314	Sectional removal of a tooth or part(s) thereof	\$266.07	\$253.23	\$239.52	\$234.44	\$243.86	\$243.97	\$305.43	\$284.87	\$254.07
322	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment not requiring removal of bone or tooth division	\$316.47	\$282.37	\$280.93	\$266.32	\$271.85	\$308.35	\$339.06	\$317.52	\$291.94
323	Surgical removal tooth or fragment with bone removal	\$387.74	\$336.59	\$324.66	\$316.79	\$336.48	\$387.00	\$389.34	\$375.74	\$349.95
324	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment requiring both removal of bone and tooth division	\$459.36	\$381.42	\$385.19	\$369.23	\$381.51	\$402.05	\$452.06	\$438.73	\$407.64
386	Splinting of displaced tooth/teeth - per tooth	\$173.06	\$188.09	\$167.85	\$223.86	\$206.93	\$194.15	\$146.47	-	\$183.38
391	Frenectomy	\$418.44	\$251.77	\$238.63	\$214.98	\$240.52	-	-	-	\$290.63
392	Drainage of abscess	\$115.54	\$109.82	\$116.17	\$113.66	\$105.74	\$79.50	\$102.82	\$203.89	\$110.58

6.1 GP state capital mean fees – 2019 (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2019

General Practitioners State Capital Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
Endodontics										
411	Direct pulp capping	\$62.29	\$51.47	\$50.25	\$46.25	\$46.58	\$47.22	\$54.17	-	\$52.98
414	Pulpotomy	\$143.39	\$125.35	\$118.72	\$112.06	\$121.40	\$128.46	\$147.99	\$186.00	\$130.95
415	Chemo-mechanical preparation - 1 canal	\$283.88	\$291.49	\$286.94	\$267.44	\$275.55	\$301.01	\$313.46	\$261.33	\$284.45
416	Chemo-mechanical prep - additional canal	\$145.99	\$145.23	\$147.31	\$133.56	\$127.79	\$142.04	\$180.02	\$165.39	\$142.49
417	Obturation - 1 canal	\$273.76	\$291.75	\$287.54	\$289.73	\$274.25	\$297.28	\$316.75	\$265.72	\$283.04
418	Obturation - each additional canal	\$144.49	\$142.78	\$146.34	\$134.84	\$126.72	\$151.68	\$180.13	\$153.02	\$141.30
419	Extirpation pulp/debridement of root canal (s)	\$213.31	\$210.60	\$196.61	\$187.61	\$181.51	\$206.63	\$203.13	\$264.92	\$202.25
451	Removal of root filling - per canal	\$140.45	\$151.29	\$146.30	\$132.16	\$120.35	-	\$263.40	\$235.20	\$141.20
455	Additional visit irrigate/dressing root canal sys - per tooth	\$147.54	\$161.59	\$147.07	\$146.41	\$131.71	\$158.58	\$169.38	\$202.78	\$148.78
Restorative										
511	Metallic - 1 surface	\$154.31	\$150.17	\$153.38	\$147.33	\$145.23	-	\$192.80	\$148.63	\$151.99
512	Metallic - 2 surfaces	\$188.75	\$185.10	\$184.57	\$175.96	\$174.01	-	\$229.75	\$171.03	\$184.30
513	Metallic - 3 surfaces	\$226.38	\$209.27	\$221.82	\$207.97	\$195.21	-	\$259.57	\$214.72	\$213.90
514	Metallic - 4 surfaces	\$257.06	\$232.88	\$251.75	\$234.09	\$219.83	-	\$294.85	-	\$240.79
515	Metallic - 5 surfaces	\$294.58	\$268.51	\$288.34	\$265.73	\$248.04	-	\$332.67	-	\$274.62
521	Adhesive - 1 surface anterior	\$160.81	\$156.38	\$149.87	\$150.70	\$147.59	\$176.80	\$183.05	\$155.15	\$155.87
522	Adhesive - 2 surfaces anterior	\$195.62	\$188.10	\$182.49	\$180.97	\$177.69	\$204.57	\$207.38	\$190.66	\$187.82
523	Adhesive - 3 surfaces anterior	\$229.82	\$216.44	\$213.39	\$214.10	\$205.34	\$228.21	\$246.60	\$226.48	\$218.68
524	Adhesive - 4 surfaces anterior	\$262.94	\$248.89	\$249.13	\$251.33	\$234.17	\$269.53	\$270.96	\$267.16	\$251.29
525	Adhesive - 5 surfaces anterior	\$299.64	\$291.66	\$289.79	\$282.90	\$268.02	\$303.31	\$320.63	\$302.17	\$289.83
526	Adhesive restoration - veneer - anterior tooth - direct	\$383.97	\$360.23	\$365.34	\$340.39	\$306.42	\$331.66	\$386.25	\$437.24	\$359.70
531	Adhesive 1 surface - posterior	\$170.10	\$164.98	\$163.57	\$159.29	\$161.18	\$182.87	\$204.13	\$176.08	\$166.45
532	Adhesive - 2 surfaces posterior	\$212.46	\$203.24	\$201.28	\$199.18	\$201.55	\$217.55	\$244.04	\$207.28	\$206.36
533	Adhesive - 3 surfaces posterior	\$248.34	\$234.20	\$232.69	\$238.11	\$238.85	\$247.62	\$271.90	\$250.34	\$240.27
534	Adhesive - 4 surfaces posterior	\$282.56	\$264.76	\$262.73	\$270.16	\$262.19	\$291.10	\$295.57	\$291.03	\$270.79
535	Adhesive - 5 surfaces posterior	\$315.82	\$305.55	\$301.75	\$308.33	\$290.10	\$317.14	\$335.36	\$357.50	\$306.92
536	Adhesive restoration - veneer - posterior tooth - direct	\$408.17	\$408.23	\$369.76	\$327.48	\$309.10	-	\$367.42	-	\$376.40
551	Tooth-coloured restoration - 1 surface - indirect	\$820.03	\$889.57	\$930.25	\$656.20	\$727.28	-	\$925.00	-	\$807.11
552	Tooth-coloured restoration - 2 surfaces - indirect	\$939.63	\$1,011.09	\$984.45	\$784.83	\$852.76	-	\$909.03	-	\$925.36
553	Tooth-coloured restoration - 3 surfaces - indirect	\$1,098.19	\$1,176.47	\$1,088.99	\$954.07	\$991.70	-	\$1,139.31	-	\$1,081.54
554	Tooth-coloured restoration - 4 surfaces - indirect	\$1,202.09	\$1,263.10	\$1,251.70	\$1,057.10	\$1,090.23	\$840.41	\$1,246.81	-	\$1,184.51
555	Tooth-coloured restoration - 5 surfaces - indirect	\$1,314.46	\$1,313.68	\$1,356.57	\$1,067.55	\$1,164.37	\$1,018.50	\$1,455.56	\$1,505.56	\$1,266.64
556	Tooth-coloured - veneer - indirect	\$1,246.17	\$1,267.01	\$1,214.09	\$1,107.58	\$1,094.89	\$1,250.00	\$1,016.03	\$1,670.95	\$1,217.25
572	Provisional (intermediate / temporary) restoration - per tooth	\$104.70	\$99.40	\$103.43	\$98.45	\$97.79	\$97.33	\$124.58	\$160.05	\$102.15
574	Metal band	\$115.01	\$118.68	\$139.72	\$116.56	\$101.26	-	\$116.40	-	\$115.67
575	Pin retention - per pin	\$37.40	\$39.95	\$38.98	\$38.43	\$38.19	-	\$36.76	-	\$38.28
577	Cusp capping - per cusp	\$38.57	\$38.22	\$37.30	\$40.24	\$44.26	\$40.32	\$38.97	\$49.20	\$39.39
578	Restoration incisal corner - per corner	\$41.37	\$42.42	\$38.69	\$40.98	\$48.70	\$42.89	\$36.82	\$53.69	\$42.02
579	Bonding of tooth fragment	\$163.68	\$154.15	\$161.55	\$152.91	\$168.54	\$180.00	\$189.44	-	\$162.03
586	Crown - Metallic - with tooth preparation - preformed	\$350.54	\$291.44	\$366.95	\$234.51	\$242.17	\$232.78	\$380.00	-	\$302.96
597	Post - direct	\$170.11	\$185.12	\$203.85	\$185.42	\$174.95	\$246.63	\$164.29	\$186.73	\$181.41

6.1 GP state capital mean fees – 2019 (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2019

General Practitioners State Capital Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
Prosthodontics										
613	Full crown - non-metallic - indirect	\$1,615.17	\$1,590.09	\$1,506.66	\$1,510.80	\$1,580.39	\$1,651.93	\$1,720.71	\$1,622.41	\$1,581.28
615	Full crown - veneered - indirect	\$1,584.79	\$1,580.58	\$1,545.45	\$1,511.17	\$1,526.29	\$1,591.07	\$1,790.04	\$1,602.78	\$1,572.65
618	Full crown - metallic - indirect	\$1,618.16	\$1,634.85	\$1,613.76	\$1,520.58	\$1,585.96	\$1,650.00	\$1,859.37	\$1,711.00	\$1,622.07
625	Post and core for crown - indirect	\$502.92	\$470.82	\$421.86	\$441.45	\$483.82	-	\$424.72	-	\$469.99
627	Preliminary restoration for crown - direct	\$229.81	\$272.72	\$229.00	\$217.12	\$232.92	\$232.59	\$254.95	\$282.30	\$239.57
631	Provisional crown - per tooth	\$232.22	\$234.11	\$256.99	\$205.36	\$205.29	\$273.33	\$295.56	\$450.78	\$230.37
632	Provisional bridge pontic - per pontic	\$232.84	\$281.30	\$304.50	\$265.35	\$263.13	\$232.87	\$277.61	\$526.37	\$263.16
633	Provisional implant abutment - per abutment	\$390.72	\$303.13	\$313.21	\$363.75	\$370.20	-	\$395.00	-	\$348.41
634	Provisional implant restoration - per implant abutment	\$387.86	\$358.09	\$390.31	\$256.18	\$332.37	-	\$675.56	-	\$367.37
643	Bridge pontic - indirect - per pontic	\$1,257.71	\$1,189.11	\$1,078.92	\$1,130.95	\$1,220.48	\$1,118.87	\$945.75	\$1,163.24	\$1,183.49
651	Recementing crown or veneer	\$148.19	\$162.89	\$154.09	\$144.28	\$138.55	\$173.03	\$193.73	\$199.25	\$153.24
661	Implant abutment - per abutment	\$841.82	\$898.20	\$772.02	\$867.53	\$1,160.17	\$983.33	\$1,152.22	\$785.03	\$921.14
665	Prosthesis with resin base attached to implants - removable - per arch	\$2,105.43	\$1,888.48	\$2,714.44	\$1,472.50	\$1,323.71	-	-	-	\$1,894.57
666	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - fixed - per arch	\$4,649.63	\$3,395.12	\$5,393.17	\$2,241.67	\$4,325.86	-	-	-	\$4,103.82
667	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - removable - per arch	\$3,509.84	\$3,484.65	\$2,807.78	\$1,824.07	\$3,851.67	-	-	-	\$3,220.13
672	Full crown to implant - veneered	\$1,931.33	\$1,878.42	\$1,751.30	\$1,684.56	\$1,841.70	\$1,883.67	\$1,908.86	\$1,808.43	\$1,863.10
688	Insert one-stage implant - per implant	\$2,321.61	\$2,136.89	\$2,051.27	\$1,870.02	\$2,495.44	-	\$1,752.96	\$1,545.98	\$2,228.61
711	Complete maxillary denture	\$1,453.69	\$1,306.80	\$1,360.72	\$1,227.50	\$1,319.61	\$1,339.78	\$1,261.13	\$1,480.61	\$1,354.20
712	Complete mandibular denture	\$1,465.92	\$1,313.95	\$1,368.95	\$1,207.45	\$1,307.78	-	\$1,261.13	-	\$1,357.91
719	Complete maxillary and mandibular dentures	\$2,719.53	\$2,384.65	\$2,517.04	\$2,169.40	\$2,256.48	-	\$2,312.91	\$1,648.83	\$2,457.43
721	Partial maxillary denture - resin base	\$881.16	\$761.99	\$849.71	\$732.59	\$749.33	\$872.45	\$756.35	\$903.45	\$801.42
727	Partial maxillary denture - cast metal framework	\$1,518.59	\$1,543.36	\$1,486.26	\$1,384.37	\$1,436.18	\$1,704.09	\$1,523.00	\$1,378.08	\$1,492.20
731	Retainer - per tooth	\$55.28	\$49.55	\$48.61	\$54.25	\$49.89	\$47.00	\$45.77	\$47.47	\$51.06
733	Tooth/teeth (partial denture)	\$47.27	\$48.13	\$46.85	\$50.31	\$49.14	\$46.78	\$42.10	\$48.62	\$47.83
737	Resilient lining	\$298.18	\$290.56	\$295.00	\$281.06	\$287.92	-	\$249.26	-	\$289.50
741	Adjustment of a denture	\$65.75	\$63.73	\$65.46	\$67.32	\$63.49	\$70.61	\$74.94	\$63.56	\$65.04
743	Relining - complete denture - processed	\$414.58	\$399.27	\$422.54	\$440.48	\$432.13	-	\$430.37	\$474.52	\$416.80
744	Relining - partial denture - processed	\$385.48	\$361.53	\$385.72	\$413.67	\$392.82	-	\$360.56	\$429.52	\$381.89
763	Repair base - complete denture	\$233.90	\$194.62	\$182.07	\$170.98	\$154.02	-	\$300.65	\$223.78	\$200.54
768	Partial denture - extracted tooth replacement - p/t	\$220.10	\$187.62	\$196.36	\$195.06	\$179.63	-	\$279.07	\$220.59	\$199.55
776	Impression for denture repair	\$62.57	\$61.98	\$60.48	\$61.37	\$56.09	\$42.43	\$83.02	\$70.20	\$60.32
Orthodontics										
821	Active removable appliance - 1 arch	\$946.71	\$814.64	\$1,122.71	\$749.42	\$870.18	-	\$475.00	-	\$875.47
823	Functional orthopaedic appliance	\$1,250.83	\$1,545.95	\$1,470.28	\$1,358.19	\$1,109.19	-	-	-	\$1,358.82
825	Sequential plastic aligners - per arch	\$3,116.59	\$1,912.25	\$2,737.47	\$1,713.49	\$3,039.37	-	\$3,860.82	-	\$2,641.16
831	Full arch banding - per arch	\$3,015.09	\$2,240.53	\$2,219.79	\$3,413.75	\$3,065.10	-	\$4,200.00	-	\$2,733.71
843	Expansion appliance - fixed - per arch	\$1,139.35	\$949.97	\$1,148.60	\$618.00	\$801.69	-	\$500.00	-	\$1,000.44
881	Complete course of orthodontic treatment	\$6,267.03	\$4,924.41	\$3,769.75	\$5,976.26	\$5,736.50	-	\$7,882.37	-	\$5,566.31
General										
911	Palliative care	\$87.86	\$81.36	\$85.53	\$90.09	\$91.67	\$79.91	\$96.31	\$105.80	\$86.53
926	Individually made tray - medicament (s)	\$118.85	\$127.90	\$120.37	\$123.90	\$127.28	\$150.33	\$138.75	\$165.07	\$124.54
942	Sedation - intravenous - per 30 minutes or part thereof	\$195.17	\$138.21	\$103.33	\$179.19	\$220.35	-	-	-	\$172.66
943	Sedation - inhalation - per 30 minutes or part thereof	\$87.14	\$94.37	\$73.49	\$79.02	\$89.22	-	\$106.90	\$236.71	\$87.82
949	Treatment under general anaesthesia/sedation	\$348.15	\$282.39	\$129.52	\$181.69	\$215.23	\$212.89	-	-	\$250.34
965	Occlusal splint	\$617.01	\$536.66	\$554.10	\$534.03	\$575.84	\$563.54	\$717.18	\$625.21	\$574.76
981	Splinting and stabilisation - direct - per tooth	\$139.08	\$142.20	\$153.81	\$127.78	\$142.60	\$155.39	\$160.76	-	\$141.54
984	Bi-maxillary oral appliance for diagnosed snoring and obstructive snoring and sleep apnoea	\$1,470.43	\$1,472.07	\$1,337.43	\$1,371.06	\$1,200.65	-	\$1,483.75	-	\$1,403.45

6.2 GP state capital mean fees – 2020

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2020

General Practitioners State Capital Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
General Practitioners State Capital Sample (n=2,662)		691	727	479	187	451	38	80	9	2662
Hourly Rate		\$420.70	\$469.10	\$469.25	\$515.56	\$407.37	-	\$454.94	-	\$451.76
Diagnostic										
011	Comprehensive Exam - initial	\$66.15	\$66.56	\$62.55	\$63.95	\$62.67	\$71.41	\$79.47	\$69.55	\$65.27
012	Oral Exam - periodic	\$60.62	\$58.67	\$55.31	\$57.15	\$56.06	\$62.68	\$69.58	\$56.14	\$58.50
013	Oral Exam - limited	\$53.80	\$53.61	\$48.11	\$54.96	\$49.74	\$57.60	\$58.77	\$54.32	\$52.44
014	Consultation	\$66.85	\$67.12	\$64.83	\$63.34	\$61.22	\$71.16	\$70.79	\$66.07	\$65.49
015	Consultation - extended (30 minutes or more)	\$100.62	\$98.47	\$100.30	\$103.25	\$91.50	\$113.81	\$109.60	\$117.72	\$99.15
018	Written report (not elsewhere included)	\$144.98	\$107.63	\$154.51	\$223.15	\$141.64	\$79.41	\$226.62	-	\$140.33
022	X-Ray - per film	\$43.73	\$45.47	\$42.42	\$45.16	\$43.75	\$43.79	\$48.30	\$44.27	\$44.23
037	X-Ray - panoramic (OPG)	\$106.43	\$103.20	\$104.84	\$108.75	\$106.90	\$119.16	\$115.00	\$119.19	\$106.43
047	Saliva screening test	\$57.18	\$57.55	\$55.36	\$61.63	\$49.09	-	\$43.17	-	\$55.75
061	Pulp testing - per visit	\$32.44	\$28.30	\$30.80	\$34.25	\$28.72	\$30.67	\$32.43	\$39.44	\$30.47
071	Diagnostic model - per model	\$65.19	\$67.13	\$60.64	\$66.35	\$61.49	\$62.29	\$70.75	\$66.67	\$64.50
072	Photographic records - intraoral	\$40.99	\$36.38	\$38.06	\$35.41	\$33.87	\$34.04	\$36.68	\$41.50	\$37.20
Preventive										
111	Removal of plaque/stain	\$67.47	\$69.34	\$62.04	\$65.39	\$65.60	\$63.71	\$68.94	\$86.89	\$66.73
114	Removal of calculus	\$121.17	\$127.64	\$117.02	\$119.60	\$115.43	\$114.68	\$133.04	\$154.37	\$121.08
115	Removal of calculus - subsequent visit	\$119.28	\$124.90	\$108.56	\$115.91	\$110.48	\$113.07	\$129.30	-	\$117.70
118	Bleaching, external - per tooth	\$72.93	\$73.37	\$56.48	\$71.45	\$67.77	\$92.09	\$97.45	-	\$69.29
119	Bleaching, home application - per arch	\$162.60	\$163.28	\$135.61	\$146.46	\$143.98	\$76.91	\$130.77	\$195.77	\$153.53
121	Topical application of remineralising and/or cariostate agents, one treatment	\$35.88	\$39.42	\$33.67	\$34.64	\$32.67	\$33.19	\$41.41	\$32.71	\$35.81
131	Dietary advice	\$37.73	\$38.12	\$33.26	\$44.03	\$39.86	\$40.00	\$31.33	-	\$38.07
141	Oral hygiene instruction	\$37.44	\$40.50	\$37.70	\$43.07	\$38.59	\$41.31	\$39.17	-	\$39.49
151	Provision of mouthguard	\$221.18	\$180.53	\$179.86	\$207.39	\$178.39	\$176.97	\$233.33	-	\$193.51
161	Fissure and/or tooth surface sealing - per tooth	\$59.76	\$60.03	\$56.90	\$54.09	\$59.17	\$53.59	\$61.92	-	\$58.89
165	Desensitising procedure - per visit	\$43.34	\$42.53	\$38.53	\$39.93	\$37.19	\$42.25	\$41.11	\$74.44	\$40.90
Periodontics										
213	Treatment of acute periodontal infection - per visit	\$108.78	\$112.89	\$108.51	\$106.55	\$95.50	\$102.78	\$108.69	-	\$107.11
221	Clinical periodontal analysis and recording	\$74.26	\$61.17	\$70.11	\$52.55	\$83.25	\$64.05	\$78.18	-	\$69.56
222	Periodontal Debridement-per tooth	\$55.15	\$54.14	\$51.16	\$67.23	\$40.10	\$69.83	\$45.21	\$60.62	\$51.59
232	Perio flap surgery - per tooth or implant	\$253.15	\$308.07	\$280.47	\$301.88	\$161.00	-	\$254.00	-	\$266.84
250	Active non-surgical periodontal therapy - per quadrant	\$215.81	\$236.31	\$230.12	\$249.52	\$184.60	\$227.37	\$181.55	-	\$221.16
251	Supportive periodontal therapy - per appointment	\$175.40	\$206.19	\$174.85	\$184.94	\$196.42	\$184.33	\$169.89	-	\$189.63
Oral Surgery										
311	Extraction - 1 tooth or part(s)	\$209.78	\$196.80	\$185.23	\$175.28	\$185.85	\$188.10	\$227.71	\$209.43	\$195.97
314	Sectional removal of a tooth or part(s) thereof	\$275.90	\$265.21	\$244.96	\$222.95	\$239.78	\$261.86	\$298.96	\$254.12	\$258.46
322	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment not requiring removal of bone or tooth division	\$319.22	\$298.25	\$276.85	\$268.46	\$274.02	\$274.73	\$330.77	-	\$295.45
323	Surgical removal tooth or fragment with bone removal	\$386.11	\$364.67	\$328.46	\$310.52	\$332.41	\$343.35	\$380.19	\$413.52	\$355.55
324	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment requiring both removal of bone and tooth division	\$446.39	\$415.99	\$387.26	\$377.45	\$381.00	\$399.40	\$452.54	\$463.65	\$411.57
386	Splinting of displaced tooth/teeth - per tooth	\$171.88	\$202.98	\$176.27	\$223.10	\$198.87	\$199.76	\$172.25	-	\$190.59
391	Frenectomy	\$339.05	\$277.80	\$324.12	\$238.28	\$252.62	-	\$152.59	-	\$283.25
392	Drainage of abscess	\$117.55	\$117.07	\$116.86	\$116.49	\$97.49	\$120.00	\$105.50	-	\$113.43

6.2 GP state capital mean fees – 2020 (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2020

General Practitioners State Capital Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
Endodontics										
411	Direct pulp capping	\$55.88	\$50.18	\$53.81	\$44.68	\$46.09	\$48.30	\$63.93	-	\$51.36
414	Pulpotomy	\$134.74	\$139.58	\$125.77	\$114.78	\$117.32	\$125.90	\$133.02	-	\$130.23
415	Chemo-mechanical preparation - 1 canal	\$292.00	\$299.25	\$287.81	\$263.09	\$276.65	\$308.58	\$301.91	\$274.73	\$288.33
416	Chemo-mechanical prep - additional canal	\$141.90	\$144.81	\$148.73	\$126.71	\$131.18	\$156.21	\$157.23	\$150.22	\$141.10
417	Obturation - 1 canal	\$281.46	\$298.06	\$286.36	\$289.86	\$276.55	\$306.72	\$293.93	\$274.24	\$286.95
418	Obturation - each additional canal	\$140.89	\$145.02	\$145.73	\$131.57	\$129.46	\$154.78	\$153.67	\$129.03	\$140.40
419	Extirpation pulp/debridement of root canal (s)	\$220.61	\$223.24	\$199.51	\$183.45	\$188.68	\$217.42	\$203.73	\$292.46	\$209.24
451	Removal of root filling - per canal	\$140.82	\$158.95	\$132.68	\$131.40	\$122.99	\$183.64	\$169.66	-	\$141.20
455	Additional visit irrigate/dressing root canal sys - per tooth	\$157.80	\$172.42	\$143.17	\$143.36	\$133.82	\$154.49	\$168.14	\$281.16	\$154.62
Restorative										
511	Metallic - 1 surface	\$155.23	\$159.62	\$137.49	\$147.31	\$143.56	\$172.51	\$167.21	-	\$153.23
512	Metallic - 2 surfaces	\$191.25	\$192.14	\$171.50	\$168.71	\$173.78	\$200.81	\$207.67	-	\$185.35
513	Metallic - 3 surfaces	\$224.11	\$221.21	\$204.37	\$209.43	\$198.85	\$239.86	\$236.59	-	\$216.58
514	Metallic - 4 surfaces	\$250.85	\$252.10	\$226.10	\$228.23	\$224.80	\$270.90	\$256.40	-	\$243.36
515	Metallic - 5 surfaces	\$287.97	\$293.04	\$281.52	\$265.26	\$254.79	\$271.11	\$305.62	-	\$281.36
521	Adhesive - 1 surface anterior	\$168.89	\$165.63	\$150.23	\$145.06	\$149.37	\$170.72	\$178.23	\$158.20	\$160.05
522	Adhesive - 2 surfaces anterior	\$203.36	\$199.80	\$180.24	\$174.11	\$178.30	\$199.27	\$208.02	\$190.74	\$192.21
523	Adhesive - 3 surfaces anterior	\$234.22	\$232.30	\$211.60	\$205.91	\$207.76	\$218.43	\$239.65	\$238.96	\$223.24
524	Adhesive - 4 surfaces anterior	\$263.89	\$265.91	\$247.53	\$231.17	\$236.05	\$250.36	\$274.39	\$264.58	\$254.36
525	Adhesive - 5 surfaces anterior	\$304.26	\$311.10	\$284.60	\$267.99	\$267.08	\$278.20	\$316.25	\$348.35	\$293.52
526	Adhesive restoration - veneer - anterior tooth - direct	\$372.92	\$390.91	\$346.73	\$337.59	\$317.54	\$370.50	\$356.72	\$537.69	\$365.35
531	Adhesive 1 surface - posterior	\$176.51	\$174.44	\$162.39	\$154.31	\$160.58	\$176.58	\$191.95	\$167.56	\$169.46
532	Adhesive - 2 surfaces posterior	\$216.68	\$214.91	\$198.37	\$193.42	\$202.04	\$211.14	\$242.48	\$226.46	\$209.60
533	Adhesive - 3 surfaces posterior	\$251.68	\$251.00	\$231.99	\$233.54	\$239.49	\$241.93	\$277.01	\$243.43	\$244.98
534	Adhesive - 4 surfaces posterior	\$282.23	\$284.02	\$261.15	\$261.01	\$265.87	\$270.07	\$293.83	\$283.39	\$274.61
535	Adhesive - 5 surfaces posterior	\$309.83	\$327.38	\$293.09	\$299.09	\$293.24	\$301.85	\$323.56	\$329.17	\$308.43
536	Adhesive restoration - veneer - posterior tooth - direct	\$388.72	\$391.60	\$356.97	\$344.19	\$303.52	\$328.11	\$309.76	-	\$366.05
551	Tooth-coloured restoration - 1 surface - indirect	\$766.43	\$933.17	\$717.25	\$703.24	\$710.03	\$797.78	\$716.14	-	\$794.64
552	Tooth-coloured restoration - 2 surfaces - indirect	\$957.88	\$1,057.47	\$897.70	\$836.44	\$848.93	\$887.78	\$842.20	-	\$943.25
553	Tooth-coloured restoration - 3 surfaces - indirect	\$1,180.60	\$1,199.69	\$1,072.26	\$972.11	\$965.81	\$1,065.56	\$974.09	-	\$1,109.87
554	Tooth-coloured restoration - 4 surfaces - indirect	\$1,232.84	\$1,295.91	\$1,185.67	\$1,096.37	\$1,069.92	\$1,215.56	\$1,081.39	-	\$1,201.71
555	Tooth-coloured restoration - 5 surfaces - indirect	\$1,294.69	\$1,421.88	\$1,242.81	\$1,120.43	\$1,117.85	\$1,299.20	\$1,148.33	-	\$1,271.30
556	Tooth-coloured - veneer - indirect	\$1,298.99	\$1,327.66	\$1,217.02	\$1,123.65	\$1,074.54	\$1,307.98	\$1,214.94	-	\$1,252.63
572	Provisional (intermediate / temporary) restoration - per tooth	\$108.10	\$111.63	\$103.07	\$87.48	\$96.72	\$92.92	\$122.31	\$151.19	\$105.05
574	Metal band	\$123.04	\$133.00	\$142.65	\$120.26	\$94.32	\$93.08	\$122.85	-	\$122.72
575	Pin retention - per pin	\$39.64	\$40.93	\$37.76	\$37.58	\$37.03	\$38.25	\$39.59	-	\$38.83
577	Cusp capping - per cusp	\$38.58	\$39.71	\$38.13	\$39.01	\$42.40	\$36.88	\$39.59	\$58.00	\$39.55
578	Restoration incisal corner - per corner	\$41.81	\$46.61	\$39.74	\$38.57	\$45.94	\$38.78	\$41.73	\$65.56	\$43.11
579	Bonding of tooth fragment	\$159.51	\$178.53	\$174.30	\$166.09	\$150.16	\$158.43	\$139.89	-	\$166.40
586	Crown - Metallic - with tooth preparation - preformed	\$404.08	\$294.14	\$325.69	\$222.91	\$247.38	\$247.08	\$250.39	-	\$298.52
597	Post - direct	\$173.02	\$195.46	\$193.14	\$178.74	\$167.93	\$184.17	\$187.05	\$183.78	\$182.51

6.2 GP state capital mean fees – 2020 (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2020

General Practitioners State Capital Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
Prosthodontics										
613	Full crown - non-metallic - indirect	\$1,623.64	\$1,656.75	\$1,501.77	\$1,554.21	\$1,554.40	\$1,651.01	\$1,742.75	\$1,199.46	\$1,599.21
615	Full crown - veneered - indirect	\$1,618.96	\$1,640.94	\$1,546.41	\$1,594.68	\$1,506.67	\$1,603.92	\$1,730.39	-	\$1,602.63
618	Full crown - metallic - indirect	\$1,684.33	\$1,708.57	\$1,604.41	\$1,595.86	\$1,551.06	\$1,593.60	\$1,755.88	-	\$1,657.73
625	Post and core for crown - indirect	\$491.38	\$468.47	\$403.40	\$438.20	\$451.71	\$387.50	\$433.72	-	\$457.25
627	Preliminary restoration for crown - direct	\$232.03	\$265.91	\$216.56	\$217.51	\$234.69	\$233.08	\$256.54	\$312.85	\$238.43
631	Provisional crown - per tooth	\$225.61	\$250.81	\$240.82	\$222.60	\$206.63	\$232.26	\$286.63	-	\$232.81
632	Provisional bridge pontic - per pontic	\$217.30	\$279.25	\$284.90	\$248.14	\$249.77	\$298.03	\$332.24	-	\$255.81
633	Provisional implant abutment - per abutment	\$318.50	\$324.35	\$237.47	\$370.33	\$353.36	-	\$607.22	-	\$319.95
634	Provisional implant restoration - per implant abutment	\$431.10	\$390.42	\$404.54	\$302.00	\$361.89	-	\$953.33	-	\$399.88
643	Bridge pontic - indirect - per pontic	\$1,305.14	\$1,206.63	\$1,110.85	\$1,130.53	\$1,201.72	\$1,197.50	\$1,046.68	-	\$1,209.69
651	Recementing crown or veneer	\$157.90	\$177.96	\$153.47	\$142.47	\$138.98	\$150.36	\$174.19	\$179.52	\$158.70
661	Implant abutment - per abutment	\$833.34	\$889.27	\$767.38	\$854.22	\$1,086.73	\$945.07	\$986.37	\$680.42	\$893.39
665	Prosthesis with resin base attached to implants - removable - per arch	\$1,875.88	\$1,882.68	\$2,414.23	\$2,511.11	\$1,567.31	-	-	-	\$1,940.50
666	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - fixed - per arch	\$4,001.47	\$4,786.80	\$4,736.28	\$3,723.35	\$3,446.17	-	\$4,325.00	-	\$4,134.83
667	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - removable - per arch	\$2,188.06	\$3,686.69	\$2,194.44	\$3,016.85	\$1,857.14	-	-	-	\$2,811.98
672	Full crown to implant - veneered	\$2,013.20	\$1,939.81	\$1,712.70	\$1,776.78	\$1,755.57	\$1,836.01	\$1,972.44	\$1,512.67	\$1,884.17
688	Insert one-stage implant - per implant	\$2,379.29	\$2,218.97	\$2,039.41	\$1,941.27	\$2,302.72	-	\$2,427.77	\$1,565.94	\$2,221.47
711	Complete maxillary denture	\$1,452.77	\$1,435.48	\$1,370.59	\$1,230.12	\$1,329.98	\$1,427.24	\$1,474.44	\$1,590.26	\$1,395.93
712	Complete mandibular denture	\$1,490.46	\$1,463.54	\$1,414.06	\$1,287.93	\$1,295.31	\$1,390.78	\$1,408.83	-	\$1,419.13
719	Complete maxillary and mandibular dentures	\$2,738.31	\$2,648.34	\$2,520.97	\$2,166.78	\$2,312.37	\$2,434.53	\$2,292.22	-	\$2,538.54
721	Partial maxillary denture - resin base	\$876.93	\$784.18	\$809.96	\$764.62	\$730.07	\$738.58	\$763.37	\$814.51	\$801.31
727	Partial maxillary denture - cast metal framework	\$1,535.80	\$1,568.99	\$1,480.04	\$1,504.72	\$1,458.75	\$1,496.65	\$1,499.00	\$1,389.74	\$1,518.33
731	Retainer - per tooth	\$54.48	\$53.07	\$48.69	\$52.39	\$46.64	\$54.43	\$46.31	-	\$51.32
733	Tooth/teeth (partial denture)	\$49.24	\$50.83	\$47.97	\$54.16	\$47.49	\$61.01	\$41.78	\$38.79	\$49.08
737	Resilient lining	\$272.17	\$294.93	\$272.76	\$340.33	\$254.56	\$482.67	\$304.28	-	\$287.24
741	Adjustment of a denture	\$66.68	\$71.20	\$61.87	\$66.88	\$61.01	\$65.90	\$85.02	-	\$66.32
743	Relining - complete denture - processed	\$403.49	\$429.17	\$421.48	\$454.36	\$430.24	\$535.44	\$405.49	\$418.54	\$424.77
744	Relining - partial denture - processed	\$365.04	\$385.04	\$387.54	\$439.93	\$381.95	\$392.78	\$372.88	-	\$384.63
763	Repair base - complete denture	\$216.95	\$214.74	\$177.79	\$184.25	\$155.33	\$155.78	\$275.56	-	\$199.19
768	Partial denture - extracted tooth replacement - p/t	\$203.69	\$209.75	\$196.87	\$205.97	\$175.58	\$202.09	\$240.97	\$227.33	\$200.70
776	Impression for denture repair	\$63.92	\$67.38	\$58.85	\$73.73	\$58.17	\$61.45	\$81.61	-	\$62.86
Orthodontics										
821	Active removable appliance - 1 arch	\$907.34	\$905.55	\$874.17	\$619.86	\$835.67	\$652.70	\$414.51	-	\$865.19
823	Functional orthopaedic appliance	\$1,266.11	\$1,595.29	\$1,268.23	\$1,688.28	\$1,046.81	-	-	-	\$1,331.42
825	Sequential plastic aligners - per arch	\$2,188.07	\$2,593.06	\$2,372.12	\$990.09	\$3,052.26	\$2,298.12	\$3,314.31	-	\$2,381.18
831	Full arch banding - per arch	\$2,348.96	\$2,804.93	\$2,140.30	\$3,108.97	\$2,958.44	-	\$4,131.28	-	\$2,579.40
843	Expansion appliance - fixed - per arch	\$1,260.93	\$1,026.66	\$996.24	\$598.73	\$1,035.13	-	\$500.00	-	\$1,075.05
881	Complete course of orthodontic treatment	\$5,570.28	\$5,368.72	\$3,436.87	\$5,163.62	\$4,031.18	-	\$8,023.33	-	\$5,119.52
General										
911	Palliative care	\$89.15	\$91.95	\$82.15	\$84.85	\$82.07	\$86.34	\$96.46	-	\$86.12
926	Individually made tray - medicament (s)	\$118.31	\$121.68	\$109.33	\$124.26	\$120.92	\$120.47	\$122.99	-	\$119.56
942	Sedation - intravenous - per 30 minutes or part thereof	\$272.96	\$222.66	\$197.50	\$173.10	\$198.07	-	\$55.00	-	\$210.85
943	Sedation - inhalation - per 30 minutes or part thereof	\$84.70	\$100.04	\$75.46	\$70.33	\$82.29	\$57.27	\$92.45	-	\$84.03
949	Treatment under general anaesthesia/sedation	\$332.51	\$189.65	\$96.41	\$151.33	\$141.46	\$220.28	-	-	\$187.16
965	Occlusal splint	\$613.63	\$554.67	\$549.20	\$541.51	\$575.06	\$618.36	\$725.96	\$655.00	\$576.74
981	Splinting and stabilisation - direct - per tooth	\$154.61	\$167.48	\$140.26	\$117.45	\$125.01	\$127.22	\$163.15	-	\$148.30
984	Bi-maxillary oral appliance for diagnosed snoring and obstructive snoring and sleep apnoea	\$1,538.28	\$1,545.15	\$1,377.61	\$1,424.63	\$1,185.01	\$1,038.99	\$1,518.78	-	\$1,436.67

6.3 GP state capital percentage change in fees 2019 – 2020

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 2019 to 2020- Percent Change

General Practitioners State Capital Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
	Hourly Rate	-0.3%	-7.8%	-2.4%	-17.9%	-0.6%	-	-10.3%	-	-2.9%
Diagnostic										
011	Comprehensive Exam - initial	0.4%	2.4%	-0.4%	-3.0%	-2.6%	-2.4%	-4.3%	-5.8%	0.1%
012	Oral Exam - periodic	5.7%	2.4%	-0.5%	-2.3%	-3.0%	-2.7%	-4.6%	-11.2%	1.4%
013	Oral Exam - limited	2.9%	5.0%	2.9%	1.1%	-2.8%	-4.5%	-11.2%	-9.7%	2.0%
014	Consultation	4.1%	4.9%	0.3%	-2.3%	-3.6%	-17.9%	-10.5%	5.0%	1.5%
015	Consultation - extended (30 minutes or more)	-0.7%	1.5%	5.2%	-0.3%	-5.2%	11.6%	-5.5%	-62.3%	0.0%
018	Written report (not elsewhere included)	-31.4%	-0.9%	6.5%	4.2%	-28.9%	-	-46.0%	-	-18.3%
022	X-Ray - per film	2.3%	2.1%	-3.4%	-0.7%	-4.9%	-1.5%	6.0%	-6.1%	0.0%
037	X-Ray - panoramic (OPG)	1.6%	2.0%	2.3%	0.0%	-0.4%	-	-3.6%	-6.8%	1.1%
047	Saliva screening test	12.6%	10.5%	15.2%	8.6%	-24.4%	-	-	-	6.9%
061	Pulp testing - per visit	-7.7%	6.7%	-0.7%	-2.1%	-7.8%	4.6%	-37.9%	-5.9%	-3.1%
071	Diagnostic model - per model	4.5%	6.0%	2.4%	3.0%	-4.0%	-11.9%	17.1%	-6.0%	2.8%
072	Photographic records - intraoral	3.9%	2.2%	0.5%	3.6%	-7.6%	11.8%	49.2%	-1.9%	0.3%
Preventive										
111	Removal of plaque/stain	0.5%	5.6%	-4.5%	-7.4%	-2.7%	3.1%	-12.0%	7.6%	-0.4%
114	Removal of calculus	1.7%	3.3%	-1.2%	-3.0%	-2.0%	-1.6%	-7.0%	4.8%	0.2%
115	Removal of calculus - subsequent visit	2.5%	5.6%	-2.3%	-2.3%	-2.5%	-2.3%	-11.0%	-	0.7%
118	Bleaching, external - per tooth	6.1%	1.5%	10.1%	-17.1%	-4.8%	-	-21.1%	-	1.1%
119	Bleaching, home application - per arch	-8.0%	5.1%	-1.5%	-12.5%	-1.3%	-27.6%	-7.4%	-7.7%	-3.5%
121	Topical application of remineralising and/or cariostate agents, one treatment	-3.2%	-1.7%	-4.0%	-2.6%	-6.4%	4.6%	16.0%	-7.1%	-3.3%
131	Dietary advice	-1.6%	7.8%	-1.7%	-5.5%	6.8%	-	-	-	1.1%
141	Oral hygiene instruction	4.5%	7.5%	1.6%	0.0%	-9.2%	-	-	-	2.6%
151	Provision of mouthguard	-2.5%	1.3%	2.8%	0.5%	-1.2%	7.0%	-20.0%	-	-1.4%
161	Fissure and/or tooth surface sealing - per tooth	1.6%	2.2%	-2.8%	-5.8%	-4.0%	-12.4%	-5.9%	-	-0.7%
165	Desensitising procedure - per visit	-9.6%	7.8%	2.1%	1.7%	-7.2%	-2.4%	4.3%	-	-2.2%
Periodontics										
213	Treatment of acute periodontal infection - per visit	-3.7%	1.3%	6.7%	0.9%	-1.8%	-37.1%	-2.1%	-	-0.9%
221	Clinical periodontal analysis and recording	0.7%	-5.2%	-1.7%	-1.4%	-0.3%	8.0%	-7.5%	-	-1.8%
222	Periodontal Debridement-per tooth	0.8%	2.1%	-3.3%	-5.5%	-0.4%	50.0%	-7.7%	-23.9%	-0.7%
232	Perio flap surgery - per tooth or implant	-10.7%	11.4%	14.6%	0.8%	-24.4%	-	-	-	-1.7%
250	Active non-surgical periodontal therapy - per quadrant	-6.9%	12.1%	3.2%	11.5%	15.8%	29.5%	-15.0%	-	2.0%
251	Supportive periodontal therapy - per appointment	-4.1%	4.3%	-23.7%	8.6%	-2.5%	-	-	-	-1.4%
Oral Surgery										
311	Extraction - 1 tooth or part(s)	2.9%	4.7%	0.4%	-1.4%	-0.4%	-5.3%	-3.1%	6.1%	2.0%
314	Sectional removal of a tooth or part(s) thereof	3.7%	4.7%	2.3%	-4.9%	-1.7%	7.3%	-2.1%	-10.8%	1.7%
322	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment not requiring removal of bone or tooth division	0.9%	5.6%	-1.5%	0.8%	0.8%	-10.9%	-2.4%	-	1.2%
323	Surgical removal tooth or fragment with bone removal	-0.4%	8.3%	1.2%	-2.0%	-1.2%	-11.3%	-2.4%	10.1%	1.6%
324	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment requiring both removal of bone and tooth division	-2.8%	9.1%	0.5%	2.2%	-0.1%	-0.7%	0.1%	5.7%	1.0%
386	Splinting of displaced tooth/teeth - per tooth	-0.7%	7.9%	5.0%	-0.3%	-3.9%	2.9%	17.6%	-	3.9%
391	Frenectomy	-19.0%	10.3%	35.8%	10.8%	5.0%	-	-	-	-2.5%
392	Drainage of abscess	1.7%	6.6%	0.6%	2.5%	-7.8%	50.9%	2.6%	-	2.6%

6.3 GP state capital percentage change in fees 2019 – 2020 (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 2019 to 2020- Percent Change

General Practitioners State Capital Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
Endodontics										
411	Direct pulp capping	-10.3%	-2.5%	7.1%	-3.4%	-1.1%	2.3%	18.0%	-	-3.1%
414	Pulpotomy	-6.0%	11.4%	5.9%	2.4%	-3.4%	-2.0%	-10.1%	-	-0.6%
415	Chemo-mechanical preparation - 1 canal	2.9%	2.7%	0.3%	-1.6%	0.4%	2.5%	-3.7%	5.1%	1.4%
416	Chemo-mechanical prep - additional canal	-2.8%	-0.3%	1.0%	-5.1%	2.7%	10.0%	-12.7%	-9.2%	-1.0%
417	Obturation - 1 canal	2.8%	2.2%	-0.4%	0.0%	0.8%	3.2%	-7.2%	3.2%	1.4%
418	Obturation - each additional canal	-2.5%	1.6%	-0.4%	-2.4%	2.2%	2.0%	-14.7%	-15.7%	-0.6%
419	Extirpation pulp/debridement of root canal (s)	3.4%	6.0%	1.5%	-2.2%	3.9%	5.2%	0.3%	10.4%	3.5%
451	Removal of root filling - per canal	0.3%	5.1%	-9.3%	-0.6%	2.2%	-	-35.6%	-	0.0%
455	Additional visit irrigate/dressing root canal sys - per tooth	7.0%	6.7%	-2.7%	-2.1%	1.6%	-2.6%	-0.7%	38.7%	3.9%
Restorative										
511	Metallic - 1 surface	0.6%	6.3%	-10.4%	0.0%	-1.2%	-	-13.3%	-	0.8%
512	Metallic - 2 surfaces	1.3%	3.8%	-7.1%	-4.1%	-0.1%	-	-9.6%	-	0.6%
513	Metallic - 3 surfaces	-1.0%	5.7%	-7.9%	0.7%	1.9%	-	-8.9%	-	1.3%
514	Metallic - 4 surfaces	-2.4%	8.3%	-10.2%	-2.5%	2.3%	-	-13.0%	-	1.1%
515	Metallic - 5 surfaces	-2.2%	9.1%	-2.4%	-0.2%	2.7%	-	-8.1%	-	2.5%
521	Adhesive - 1 surface anterior	5.0%	5.9%	0.2%	-3.7%	1.2%	-3.4%	-2.6%	2.0%	2.7%
522	Adhesive - 2 surfaces anterior	4.0%	6.2%	-1.2%	-3.8%	0.3%	-2.6%	0.3%	0.0%	2.3%
523	Adhesive - 3 surfaces anterior	1.9%	7.3%	-0.8%	-3.8%	1.2%	-4.3%	-2.8%	5.5%	2.1%
524	Adhesive - 4 surfaces anterior	0.4%	6.8%	-0.6%	-8.0%	0.8%	-7.1%	1.3%	-1.0%	1.2%
525	Adhesive - 5 surfaces anterior	1.5%	6.7%	-1.8%	-5.3%	-0.4%	-8.3%	-1.4%	15.3%	1.3%
526	Adhesive restoration - veneer - anterior tooth - direct	-2.9%	8.5%	-5.1%	-0.8%	3.6%	11.7%	-7.6%	23.0%	1.6%
531	Adhesive 1 surface - posterior	3.8%	5.7%	-0.7%	-3.1%	-0.4%	-3.4%	-6.0%	-4.8%	1.8%
532	Adhesive - 2 surfaces posterior	2.0%	5.7%	-1.4%	-2.9%	0.2%	-2.9%	-0.6%	9.3%	1.6%
533	Adhesive - 3 surfaces posterior	1.3%	7.2%	-0.3%	-1.9%	0.3%	-2.3%	1.9%	-2.8%	2.0%
534	Adhesive - 4 surfaces posterior	-0.1%	7.3%	-0.6%	-3.4%	1.4%	-7.2%	-0.6%	-2.6%	1.4%
535	Adhesive - 5 surfaces posterior	-1.9%	7.1%	-2.9%	-3.0%	1.1%	-4.8%	-3.5%	-7.9%	0.5%
536	Adhesive restoration - veneer - posterior tooth - direct	-4.8%	-4.1%	-3.5%	5.1%	-1.8%	-	-15.7%	-	-2.8%
551	Tooth-coloured restoration - 1 surface - indirect	-6.5%	4.9%	-22.9%	7.2%	-2.4%	-	-22.6%	-	-1.5%
552	Tooth-coloured restoration - 2 surfaces - indirect	1.9%	4.6%	-8.8%	6.6%	-0.4%	-	-7.4%	-	1.9%
553	Tooth-coloured restoration - 3 surfaces - indirect	7.5%	2.0%	-1.5%	1.9%	-2.6%	-	-14.5%	-	2.6%
554	Tooth-coloured restoration - 4 surfaces - indirect	2.6%	2.6%	-5.3%	3.7%	-1.9%	44.6%	-13.3%	-	1.5%
555	Tooth-coloured restoration - 5 surfaces - indirect	-1.5%	8.2%	-8.4%	5.0%	-4.0%	27.6%	-21.1%	-	0.4%
556	Tooth-coloured - veneer - indirect	4.2%	4.8%	0.2%	1.5%	-1.9%	4.6%	19.6%	-	2.9%
572	Provisional (intermediate / temporary) restoration - per tooth	3.2%	12.3%	-0.4%	-11.1%	-1.1%	-4.5%	-1.8%	-5.5%	2.8%
574	Metal band	7.0%	12.1%	2.1%	3.2%	-6.9%	-	5.5%	-	6.1%
575	Pin retention - per pin	6.0%	2.4%	-3.1%	-2.2%	-3.0%	-	7.7%	-	1.4%
577	Cusp capping - per cusp	0.0%	3.9%	2.2%	-3.0%	-4.2%	-8.5%	1.6%	17.9%	0.4%
578	Restoration incisal corner - per corner	1.1%	9.9%	2.7%	-5.9%	-5.7%	-9.6%	13.3%	22.1%	2.6%
579	Bonding of tooth fragment	-2.5%	15.8%	7.9%	8.6%	-10.9%	-12.0%	-26.2%	-	2.7%
586	Crown - Metallic - with tooth preparation - preformed	15.3%	0.9%	-11.2%	-4.9%	2.2%	6.1%	-34.1%	-	-1.5%
597	Post - direct	1.7%	5.6%	-5.3%	-3.6%	-4.0%	-25.3%	13.9%	-1.6%	0.6%

6.3 GP state capital percentage change in fees 2019 – 2020 (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 2019 to 2020- Percent Change

General Practitioners State Capital Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
Prosthodontics										
613	Full crown - non-metallic - indirect	0.5%	4.2%	-0.3%	2.9%	-1.6%	-0.1%	1.3%	-26.1%	1.1%
615	Full crown - veneered - indirect	2.2%	3.8%	0.1%	5.5%	-1.3%	0.8%	-3.3%	-	1.9%
618	Full crown - metallic - indirect	4.1%	4.5%	-0.6%	5.0%	-2.2%	-3.4%	-5.6%	-	2.2%
625	Post and core for crown - indirect	-2.3%	-0.5%	-4.4%	-0.7%	-6.6%	-	2.1%	-	-2.7%
627	Preliminary restoration for crown - direct	1.0%	-2.5%	-5.4%	0.2%	0.8%	0.2%	0.6%	10.8%	-0.5%
631	Provisional crown - per tooth	-2.8%	7.1%	-6.3%	8.4%	0.7%	-15.0%	-3.0%	-	1.1%
632	Provisional bridge pontic - per pontic	-6.7%	-0.7%	-6.4%	-6.5%	-5.1%	28.0%	19.7%	-	-2.8%
633	Provisional implant abutment - per abutment	-18.5%	7.0%	-24.2%	1.8%	-4.5%	-	53.7%	-	-8.2%
634	Provisional implant restoration - per implant abutment	11.1%	9.0%	3.6%	17.9%	8.9%	-	41.1%	-	8.8%
643	Bridge pontic - indirect - per pontic	3.8%	1.5%	3.0%	0.0%	-1.5%	7.0%	10.7%	-	2.2%
651	Recementing crown or veneer	6.5%	9.3%	-0.4%	-1.3%	0.3%	-13.1%	-10.1%	-9.9%	3.6%
661	Implant abutment - per abutment	-1.0%	-1.0%	-0.6%	-1.5%	-6.3%	-3.9%	-14.4%	-13.3%	-3.0%
665	Prosthesis with resin base attached to implants - removable - per arch	-10.9%	-0.3%	-11.1%	70.5%	18.4%	-	-	-	2.4%
666	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - fixed - per arch	-13.9%	41.0%	-12.2%	66.1%	-20.3%	-	-	-	0.8%
667	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - removable - per arch	-37.7%	5.8%	-21.8%	65.4%	-51.8%	-	-	-	-12.7%
672	Full crown to implant - veneered	4.2%	3.3%	-2.2%	5.5%	-4.7%	-2.5%	3.3%	-16.4%	1.1%
688	Insert one-stage implant - per implant	2.5%	3.8%	-0.6%	3.8%	-7.7%	-	38.5%	1.3%	-0.3%
711	Complete maxillary denture	-0.1%	9.8%	0.7%	0.2%	0.8%	6.5%	16.9%	7.4%	3.1%
712	Complete mandibular denture	1.7%	11.4%	3.3%	6.7%	-1.0%	-	11.7%	-	4.5%
719	Complete maxillary and mandibular dentures	0.7%	11.1%	0.2%	-0.1%	2.5%	-	-0.9%	-	3.3%
721	Partial maxillary denture - resin base	-0.5%	2.9%	-4.7%	4.4%	-2.6%	-15.3%	0.9%	-9.8%	0.0%
727	Partial maxillary denture - cast metal framework	1.1%	1.7%	-0.4%	8.7%	1.6%	-12.2%	-1.6%	0.8%	1.8%
731	Retainer - per tooth	-1.5%	7.1%	0.2%	-3.4%	-6.5%	15.8%	1.2%	-	0.5%
733	Tooth/teeth (partial denture)	4.2%	5.6%	2.4%	7.6%	-3.4%	30.4%	-0.8%	-20.2%	2.6%
737	Resilient lining	-8.7%	1.5%	-7.5%	21.1%	-11.6%	-	22.1%	-	-0.8%
741	Adjustment of a denture	1.4%	11.7%	-5.5%	-0.6%	-3.9%	-6.7%	13.5%	-	2.0%
743	Relining - complete denture - processed	-2.7%	7.5%	-0.3%	3.2%	-0.4%	-	-5.8%	-11.8%	1.9%
744	Relining - partial denture - processed	-5.3%	6.5%	0.5%	6.3%	-2.8%	-	3.4%	-	0.7%
763	Repair base - complete denture	-7.2%	10.3%	-2.4%	7.8%	0.8%	-	-8.3%	-	-0.7%
768	Partial denture - extracted tooth replacement - p/t	-7.5%	11.8%	0.3%	5.6%	-2.3%	-	-13.7%	3.1%	0.6%
776	Impression for denture repair	2.2%	8.7%	-2.7%	20.1%	3.7%	44.8%	-1.7%	-	4.2%
Orthodontics										
821	Active removable appliance - 1 arch	-4.2%	11.2%	-22.1%	-17.3%	-4.0%	-	-12.7%	-	-1.2%
823	Functional orthopaedic appliance	1.2%	3.2%	-13.7%	24.3%	-5.6%	-	-	-	-2.0%
825	Sequential plastic aligners - per arch	-29.8%	35.6%	-13.3%	-42.2%	0.4%	-	-14.2%	-	-9.8%
831	Full arch banding - per arch	-22.1%	25.2%	-3.6%	-8.9%	-3.5%	-	-1.6%	-	-5.6%
843	Expansion appliance - fixed - per arch	10.7%	8.1%	-13.3%	-3.1%	29.1%	-	0.0%	-	7.5%
881	Complete course of orthodontic treatment	-11.1%	9.0%	-8.8%	-13.6%	-29.7%	-	1.8%	-	-8.0%
General										
911	Palliative care	1.5%	13.0%	-4.0%	-5.8%	-10.5%	8.0%	0.2%	-	-0.5%
926	Individually made tray - medicament (s)	-0.5%	-4.9%	-9.2%	0.3%	-5.0%	-19.9%	-11.4%	-	-4.0%
942	Sedation - intravenous - per 30 minutes or part thereof	39.9%	61.1%	91.1%	-3.4%	-10.1%	-	-	-	22.1%
943	Sedation - inhalation - per 30 minutes or part thereof	-2.8%	6.0%	2.7%	-11.0%	-7.8%	-	-13.5%	-	-4.3%
949	Treatment under general anaesthesia/sedation	-4.5%	-32.8%	-25.6%	-16.7%	-34.3%	3.5%	-	-	-25.2%
965	Occlusal splint	-0.5%	3.4%	-0.9%	1.4%	-0.1%	9.7%	1.2%	4.8%	0.3%
981	Splinting and stabilisation - direct - per tooth	11.2%	17.8%	-8.1%	-8.1%	-12.3%	-18.1%	1.5%	-	4.8%
984	Bi-maxillary oral appliance for diagnosed snoring and obstructive snoring and sleep apnoea	4.6%	5.0%	3.0%	3.9%	-1.3%	-	2.4%	-	2.4%

7. Appendix 3 GP - rest of state mean fees by state

7.1 GP rest of state mean fees – 2019

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2019

General Practitioners Rest of State Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
General Practitioners Rest of State Sample (n=714)		196	101	316	32	48	21	0	0	714
Hourly Rate		\$383.42	\$444.15	\$480.56	-	-	\$800.00	-	-	\$444.40
Diagnostic										
011	Comprehensive Exam - initial	\$64.85	\$63.32	\$64.54	\$67.59	\$67.01	\$76.42	-	-	\$65.29
012	Oral Exam - periodic	\$56.98	\$58.03	\$54.64	\$57.81	\$61.01	\$69.93	-	-	\$57.26
013	Oral Exam - limited	\$50.33	\$48.14	\$48.12	\$48.95	\$54.65	\$61.21	-	-	\$49.80
014	Consultation	\$59.31	\$68.34	\$62.01	\$68.61	\$74.61	\$80.02	-	-	\$63.99
015	Consultation - extended (30 minutes or more)	\$86.73	\$106.27	\$96.68	\$123.41	\$110.55	\$110.37	-	-	\$100.06
018	Written report (not elsewhere included)	\$105.72	\$114.70	\$120.97	\$98.33	\$125.56	\$96.87	-	-	\$110.59
022	X-Ray - per film	\$42.15	\$47.49	\$40.98	\$47.29	\$46.62	\$48.03	-	-	\$43.44
037	X-Ray - panoramic (OPG)	\$100.18	\$84.05	\$104.17	\$107.37	\$108.82	\$96.50	-	-	\$101.66
047	Saliva screening test	\$66.65	\$73.59	\$41.45	-	\$40.50	\$118.92	-	-	\$58.67
061	Pulp testing - per visit	\$30.02	\$31.08	\$31.11	\$28.48	\$29.93	\$41.75	-	-	\$30.90
071	Diagnostic model - per model	\$58.91	\$66.64	\$58.52	\$61.23	\$68.31	\$64.19	-	-	\$60.92
072	Photographic records - intraoral	\$33.85	\$39.00	\$34.41	\$25.81	\$36.65	\$42.15	-	-	\$34.60
Preventive										
111	Removal of plaque/stain	\$65.82	\$65.65	\$63.27	\$71.35	\$69.04	\$69.70	-	-	\$65.54
114	Removal of calculus	\$115.87	\$120.98	\$118.95	\$122.02	\$124.84	\$133.95	-	-	\$119.22
115	Removal of calculus - subsequent visit	\$104.59	\$112.14	\$113.70	\$116.84	\$117.64	\$116.42	-	-	\$111.07
118	Bleaching, external - per tooth	\$68.47	\$69.00	\$96.80	\$95.43	\$79.98	\$60.00	-	-	\$75.78
119	Bleaching, home application - per arch	\$148.35	\$152.55	\$150.82	\$119.01	\$159.11	\$109.64	-	-	\$146.99
121	Topical application of remineralising and/or cariostate agents, one treatment	\$35.27	\$38.42	\$34.59	\$33.36	\$37.29	\$37.97	-	-	\$35.55
131	Dietary advice	\$38.19	\$43.50	\$33.68	\$37.16	\$38.37	\$37.28	-	-	\$37.02
141	Oral hygiene instruction	\$39.54	\$44.14	\$34.78	\$46.12	\$42.21	\$56.54	-	-	\$40.34
151	Provision of mouthguard	\$189.63	\$163.21	\$186.21	\$202.50	\$191.25	\$191.13	-	-	\$184.86
161	Fissure and/or tooth surface sealing - per tooth	\$57.97	\$57.53	\$61.43	\$53.24	\$63.97	\$65.60	-	-	\$59.43
165	Desensitising procedure - per visit	\$39.67	\$39.97	\$40.86	\$37.95	\$46.63	\$40.35	-	-	\$40.54
Periodontics										
213	Treatment of acute periodontal infection - per visit	\$96.86	\$111.44	\$105.61	\$98.23	\$117.95	\$101.51	-	-	\$104.11
221	Clinical periodontal analysis and recording	\$71.67	\$85.42	\$64.32	\$81.38	\$75.90	\$69.87	-	-	\$70.50
222	Periodontal Debridement-per tooth	\$53.42	\$56.73	\$49.49	\$58.68	\$36.83	\$58.62	-	-	\$50.96
232	Perio flap surgery - per tooth or implant	\$305.89	\$308.64	\$291.28	\$268.28	\$246.81	\$311.11	-	-	\$289.23
250	Active non-surgical periodontal therapy - per quadrant	\$225.63	\$237.72	\$254.03	\$211.74	\$249.35	\$235.63	-	-	\$236.57
251	Supportive periodontal therapy - per appointment	\$176.68	\$171.45	\$199.27	-	\$178.10	\$153.72	-	-	\$180.63
Oral Surgery										
311	Extraction - 1 tooth or part(s)	\$191.87	\$187.56	\$190.72	\$170.10	\$191.83	\$213.53	-	-	\$190.21
314	Sectional removal of a tooth or part(s) thereof	\$254.40	\$253.79	\$253.20	\$218.35	\$257.19	\$294.76	-	-	\$253.54
322	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment not requiring removal of bone or tooth division	\$291.55	\$294.71	\$282.14	\$266.77	\$281.10	\$346.87	-	-	\$288.92
323	Surgical removal tooth or fragment with bone removal	\$341.14	\$345.15	\$330.40	\$327.53	\$352.02	\$430.08	-	-	\$342.62
324	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment requiring both removal of bone and tooth division	\$391.16	\$399.50	\$392.47	\$397.42	\$410.33	\$576.27	-	-	\$398.86
386	Splinting of displaced tooth/teeth - per tooth	\$179.93	\$219.90	\$189.69	\$171.98	\$246.09	\$224.72	-	-	\$197.97
392	Drainage of abscess	\$105.56	\$132.01	\$100.14	\$69.01	\$127.06	\$103.21	-	-	\$105.88

7.1 GP rest of state mean fees – 2019 (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2019

General Practitioners Rest of State Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
Endodontics										
411	Direct pulp capping	\$48.17	\$53.57	\$50.59	\$39.61	\$56.29	\$52.71	-	-	\$50.47
414	Pulpotomy	\$113.52	\$143.48	\$118.82	\$108.81	\$120.66	\$104.40	-	-	\$120.60
415	Chemo-mechanical preparation - 1 canal	\$289.30	\$287.56	\$310.07	\$280.21	\$288.69	\$295.67	-	-	\$294.76
416	Chemo-mechanical prep - additional canal	\$136.18	\$148.76	\$145.51	\$129.62	\$137.56	\$128.98	-	-	\$141.24
417	Obturation - 1 canal	\$282.61	\$292.68	\$301.16	\$299.40	\$284.66	\$323.34	-	-	\$293.22
418	Obturation - each additional canal	\$135.02	\$146.35	\$142.14	\$130.22	\$132.83	\$138.28	-	-	\$139.24
419	Extirpation pulp/debridement of root canal (s)	\$198.56	\$204.68	\$188.53	\$185.29	\$203.01	\$205.38	-	-	\$195.73
451	Removal of root filling - per canal	\$150.13	\$173.12	\$139.17	\$119.45	\$134.84	\$174.24	-	-	\$147.70
455	Additional visit irrigate/dressing root canal sys - per tooth	\$137.13	\$151.80	\$132.39	\$134.95	\$155.62	\$151.22	-	-	\$140.75
Restorative										
511	Metallic - 1 surface	\$168.57	\$161.69	\$146.81	\$159.56	\$142.85	\$164.57	-	-	\$156.13
512	Metallic - 2 surfaces	\$189.07	\$191.24	\$174.92	\$189.98	\$174.54	\$198.84	-	-	\$184.49
513	Metallic - 3 surfaces	\$221.55	\$218.62	\$206.14	\$223.49	\$201.51	\$226.24	-	-	\$214.69
514	Metallic - 4 surfaces	\$267.51	\$247.17	\$245.32	\$251.94	\$233.72	\$266.86	-	-	\$249.89
515	Metallic - 5 surfaces	\$310.92	\$277.50	\$298.71	\$282.49	\$262.06	\$279.91	-	-	\$285.89
521	Adhesive - 1 surface anterior	\$158.14	\$159.17	\$155.02	\$146.63	\$159.53	\$164.96	-	-	\$156.85
522	Adhesive - 2 surfaces anterior	\$188.81	\$191.61	\$182.77	\$172.43	\$193.18	\$195.79	-	-	\$186.68
523	Adhesive - 3 surfaces anterior	\$223.57	\$220.03	\$215.32	\$203.04	\$220.75	\$232.65	-	-	\$218.93
524	Adhesive - 4 surfaces anterior	\$257.44	\$253.25	\$252.03	\$234.61	\$252.26	\$257.54	-	-	\$253.12
525	Adhesive - 5 surfaces anterior	\$300.42	\$314.95	\$298.44	\$274.65	\$287.84	\$292.94	-	-	\$299.13
526	Adhesive restoration - veneer - anterior tooth - direct	\$397.67	\$408.77	\$351.28	\$354.93	\$311.89	\$370.64	-	-	\$368.59
531	Adhesive 1 surface - posterior	\$167.05	\$167.92	\$164.12	\$155.58	\$168.82	\$177.24	-	-	\$166.01
532	Adhesive - 2 surfaces posterior	\$205.72	\$205.84	\$206.09	\$198.76	\$211.17	\$225.71	-	-	\$206.54
533	Adhesive - 3 surfaces posterior	\$241.57	\$241.94	\$239.35	\$238.06	\$246.20	\$270.15	-	-	\$242.04
534	Adhesive - 4 surfaces posterior	\$276.83	\$278.04	\$273.82	\$274.08	\$271.97	\$297.50	-	-	\$276.35
535	Adhesive - 5 surfaces posterior	\$317.71	\$321.62	\$312.24	\$308.32	\$317.83	\$329.87	-	-	\$316.26
536	Adhesive restoration - veneer - posterior tooth - direct	\$384.32	\$458.72	\$371.06	\$370.56	\$349.07	\$448.24	-	-	\$384.69
551	Tooth-coloured restoration - 1 surface - indirect	\$750.45	\$933.73	\$781.31	\$764.20	\$729.31	\$1,204.58	-	-	\$822.24
552	Tooth-coloured restoration - 2 surfaces - indirect	\$881.06	\$1,002.32	\$836.39	\$825.36	\$834.21	\$1,292.92	-	-	\$896.84
553	Tooth-coloured restoration - 3 surfaces - indirect	\$982.25	\$1,293.00	\$1,002.15	\$922.07	\$967.45	\$1,376.08	-	-	\$1,051.34
554	Tooth-coloured restoration - 4 surfaces - indirect	\$1,134.05	\$1,356.00	\$1,109.20	\$1,025.61	\$1,063.95	\$1,241.67	-	-	\$1,142.78
555	Tooth-coloured restoration - 5 surfaces - indirect	\$1,164.44	\$1,468.16	\$1,199.55	\$1,100.25	\$1,153.27	\$1,351.26	-	-	\$1,218.10
556	Tooth-coloured - veneer - indirect	\$1,111.41	\$1,211.98	\$1,258.77	\$1,031.59	\$1,101.65	\$1,500.36	-	-	\$1,182.47
572	Provisional (intermediate / temporary) restoration - per tooth	\$97.52	\$95.05	\$98.85	\$72.46	\$103.65	\$101.22	-	-	\$96.64
574	Metal band	\$112.77	\$115.89	\$124.64	\$118.74	\$98.80	\$132.60	-	-	\$116.36
575	Pin retention - per pin	\$34.21	\$39.23	\$36.86	\$41.08	\$39.43	\$38.69	-	-	\$37.26
577	Cusp capping - per cusp	\$35.45	\$41.42	\$37.70	\$37.39	\$41.57	\$43.16	-	-	\$38.21
578	Restoration incisal corner - per corner	\$37.75	\$46.02	\$38.38	\$38.38	\$48.92	\$46.13	-	-	\$40.70
579	Bonding of tooth fragment	\$174.58	\$157.26	\$152.96	\$165.67	\$174.78	\$143.93	-	-	\$161.43
586	Crown - Metallic - with tooth preparation - preformed	\$230.65	\$312.85	\$261.69	\$171.58	\$225.56	\$267.00	-	-	\$253.86
597	Post - direct	\$170.86	\$206.90	\$190.26	\$165.26	\$164.89	\$156.11	-	-	\$179.86

7.1 GP rest of state mean fees – 2019 (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2019

General Practitioners Rest of State Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
Prosthodontics										
613	Full crown - non-metallic - indirect	\$1,513.72	\$1,608.63	\$1,546.98	\$1,520.35	\$1,574.45	\$1,772.24	-	-	\$1,556.05
615	Full crown - veneered - indirect	\$1,505.84	\$1,606.47	\$1,587.12	\$1,568.77	\$1,575.09	\$1,767.24	-	-	\$1,572.59
618	Full crown - metallic - indirect	\$1,512.37	\$1,601.55	\$1,631.12	\$1,554.22	\$1,527.43	\$1,667.40	-	-	\$1,585.33
625	Post and core for crown - indirect	\$344.99	\$404.12	\$397.11	\$455.28	\$470.65	\$528.39	-	-	\$403.22
627	Preliminary restoration for crown - direct	\$197.26	\$218.58	\$201.64	\$212.66	\$237.73	\$212.89	-	-	\$208.46
631	Provisional crown - per tooth	\$203.69	\$255.90	\$238.80	\$174.56	\$207.76	\$224.76	-	-	\$221.44
632	Provisional bridge pontic - per pontic	\$246.08	\$270.00	\$273.27	\$233.04	\$254.07	\$258.94	-	-	\$254.38
633	Provisional implant abutment - per abutment	\$215.29	\$384.53	\$219.17	\$230.09	\$226.43	-	-	-	\$238.96
634	Provisional implant restoration - per implant abutment	\$408.03	\$270.32	\$306.16	\$180.56	\$310.56	-	-	-	\$307.70
643	Bridge pontic - indirect - per pontic	\$1,090.35	\$1,192.00	\$1,098.79	\$1,176.08	\$1,149.67	\$1,468.17	-	-	\$1,134.05
651	Recementing crown or veneer	\$159.13	\$172.45	\$150.86	\$157.67	\$157.02	\$153.79	-	-	\$157.53
661	Implant abutment - per abutment	\$780.64	\$975.97	\$845.73	\$980.39	\$1,044.94	\$904.76	-	-	\$889.72
665	Prosthesis with resin base attached to implants - removable - per arch	\$1,775.93	\$2,627.78	\$1,795.37	\$1,635.00	\$1,228.67	\$1,368.06	-	-	\$1,685.19
666	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - fixed - per arch	\$4,893.69	\$2,760.99	\$2,889.71	\$4,949.76	\$2,027.52	-	-	-	\$2,997.46
667	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - removable - per arch	\$2,436.90	\$3,259.26	\$1,852.83	\$2,381.00	-	-	-	-	\$2,279.35
672	Full crown to implant - veneered	\$1,794.66	\$1,867.17	\$1,705.37	\$1,773.98	\$1,750.09	\$1,863.07	-	-	\$1,779.47
688	Insert one-stage implant - per implant	\$2,373.72	\$2,243.92	\$2,053.59	\$1,892.38	\$2,217.60	\$2,147.48	-	-	\$2,168.66
711	Complete maxillary denture	\$1,315.68	\$1,374.82	\$1,355.92	\$1,231.30	\$1,339.08	\$1,496.75	-	-	\$1,342.79
712	Complete maxillary denture	\$1,328.28	\$1,395.65	\$1,390.92	\$1,246.47	\$1,259.33	\$1,513.85	-	-	\$1,360.74
719	Complete mandibular denture	\$2,355.20	\$2,482.37	\$2,593.33	\$2,052.87	\$2,325.73	\$2,807.56	-	-	\$2,440.85
721	Complete maxillary and mandibular dentures	\$857.10	\$847.16	\$784.21	\$749.66	\$750.26	\$871.67	-	-	\$814.57
727	Partial maxillary denture - cast metal framework	\$1,437.95	\$1,436.32	\$1,443.03	\$1,403.59	\$1,510.17	\$1,642.16	-	-	\$1,456.82
731	Retainer - per tooth	\$46.96	\$51.95	\$48.42	\$48.49	\$48.77	\$38.76	-	-	\$48.17
733	Tooth/teeth (partial denture)	\$42.97	\$42.91	\$46.47	\$42.66	\$47.68	\$48.76	-	-	\$44.59
737	Resilient lining	\$223.05	\$300.68	\$253.36	\$215.53	\$308.70	\$355.44	-	-	\$267.14
741	Adjustment of a denture	\$56.98	\$63.36	\$63.00	\$55.83	\$68.85	\$69.93	-	-	\$61.45
743	Relining - complete denture - processed	\$393.30	\$415.72	\$423.23	\$440.10	\$420.15	\$521.06	-	-	\$419.31
744	Relining - partial denture - processed	\$348.01	\$385.28	\$379.88	\$419.04	\$375.21	\$401.90	-	-	\$377.11
763	Repair base - complete denture	\$194.99	\$203.79	\$179.63	\$165.78	\$184.21	\$154.98	-	-	\$186.53
768	Partial denture - extracted tooth replacement - p/t	\$200.56	\$222.61	\$191.23	\$203.38	\$193.42	\$217.76	-	-	\$201.23
776	Impression for denture repair	\$61.83	\$73.08	\$57.58	\$58.55	\$64.19	\$60.97	-	-	\$62.06
Orthodontics										
821	Active removable appliance - 1 arch	\$701.43	\$830.38	\$795.59	\$633.80	\$808.97	\$935.13	-	-	\$780.08
823	Functional orthopaedic appliance	\$1,099.28	\$978.70	\$1,709.33	\$880.00	\$1,327.00	\$1,303.28	-	-	\$1,230.06
825	Sequential plastic aligners - per arch	\$2,057.77	\$2,905.77	\$2,415.44	\$2,594.18	\$3,521.94	-	-	-	\$2,540.50
831	Full arch banding - per arch	\$1,597.46	\$2,548.43	\$2,166.67	\$1,760.00	-	\$1,754.00	-	-	\$2,028.61
843	Expansion appliance - fixed - per arch	\$813.76	\$1,308.11	\$1,200.67	\$776.00	\$1,093.94	-	-	-	\$1,080.94
881	Complete course of orthodontic treatment	\$3,942.65	\$6,763.89	\$4,098.04	\$5,383.00	-	\$8,900.00	-	-	\$4,640.27
General										
911	Palliative care	\$83.83	\$83.24	\$82.60	\$85.33	\$92.82	\$102.12	-	-	\$86.61
926	Individually made tray - medicament (s)	\$131.89	\$154.59	\$120.74	\$102.97	\$121.96	\$139.72	-	-	\$129.12
942	Sedation - intravenous - per 30 minutes or part thereof	-	-	\$178.77	-	-	\$56.00	-	-	\$160.55
943	Sedation - inhalation - per 30 minutes or part thereof	\$72.70	\$80.38	\$85.40	\$84.50	\$77.39	\$80.57	-	-	\$78.97
949	Treatment under general anaesthesia/sedation	\$245.15	\$307.06	\$237.28	-	\$178.96	\$143.31	-	-	\$222.97
965	Occlusal splint	\$557.25	\$549.09	\$569.21	\$544.27	\$584.42	\$569.76	-	-	\$560.60
981	Splinting and stabilisation - direct - per tooth	\$148.78	\$228.57	\$148.43	\$128.59	\$139.11	\$199.84	-	-	\$161.25
984	Bi-maxillary oral appliance for diagnosed snoring and obstructive snoring and sleep apnoea	\$1,180.15	\$1,426.67	\$1,200.66	\$1,298.17	\$1,192.14	\$1,195.19	-	-	\$1,255.13

7.2 GP rest of state mean fees – 2020

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2020

General Practitioners Rest of State Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
General Practitioners Rest of State Sample (n=1,122)		340	134	493	56	73	26	0	0	1122
Hourly Rate		\$525.83	\$435.89	\$491.27	-	-	\$663.89	-	-	\$498.64
Diagnostic										
011	Comprehensive Exam - initial	\$66.69	\$66.56	\$65.26	\$61.93	\$68.42	\$78.52	-	-	\$66.20
012	Oral Exam - periodic	\$58.76	\$59.58	\$56.39	\$56.17	\$63.60	\$73.05	-	-	\$58.40
013	Oral Exam - limited	\$50.81	\$49.14	\$49.47	\$46.47	\$55.80	\$60.55	-	-	\$50.51
014	Consultation	\$64.01	\$69.38	\$64.85	\$68.94	\$72.93	\$84.38	-	-	\$66.49
015	Consultation - extended (30 minutes or more)	\$101.84	\$102.50	\$98.60	\$115.76	\$101.77	\$122.36	-	-	\$102.09
018	Written report (not elsewhere included)	\$236.48	\$84.53	\$126.01	\$130.38	\$127.65	\$103.33	-	-	\$146.46
022	X-Ray - per film	\$44.11	\$46.83	\$42.66	\$45.33	\$47.33	\$49.89	-	-	\$44.31
037	X-Ray - panoramic (OPG)	\$107.06	\$91.57	\$102.10	\$112.01	\$110.69	\$107.67	-	-	\$104.81
047	Saliva screening test	\$69.30	\$48.08	\$58.78	\$49.17	\$54.94	\$78.54	-	-	\$56.25
061	Pulp testing - per visit	\$30.88	\$30.20	\$30.59	\$31.93	\$32.53	\$34.41	-	-	\$30.93
071	Diagnostic model - per model	\$60.42	\$62.48	\$60.35	\$61.10	\$67.35	\$63.92	-	-	\$61.39
072	Photographic records - intraoral	\$36.09	\$53.18	\$33.78	\$37.41	\$49.61	\$40.98	-	-	\$36.81
Preventive										
111	Removal of plaque/stain	\$65.31	\$69.81	\$60.82	\$66.73	\$69.42	\$70.13	-	-	\$64.59
114	Removal of calculus	\$117.64	\$124.49	\$117.81	\$118.45	\$121.64	\$131.11	-	-	\$119.15
115	Removal of calculus - subsequent visit	\$108.62	\$111.74	\$111.63	\$110.83	\$118.57	\$124.23	-	-	\$111.55
118	Bleaching, external - per tooth	\$61.93	\$81.69	\$68.42	\$58.81	\$87.69	\$53.94	-	-	\$66.55
119	Bleaching, home application - per arch	\$146.78	\$174.54	\$132.47	\$120.66	\$200.99	\$103.72	-	-	\$146.86
121	Topical application of remineralising and/or cariostate agents, one treatment	\$38.12	\$40.37	\$34.26	\$33.82	\$35.71	\$32.35	-	-	\$36.30
131	Dietary advice	\$37.77	\$39.98	\$31.60	\$40.20	\$40.37	\$39.15	-	-	\$35.58
141	Oral hygiene instruction	\$46.25	\$44.65	\$34.06	\$44.85	\$45.26	\$50.21	-	-	\$41.21
151	Provision of mouthguard	\$189.72	\$162.88	\$182.72	\$190.73	\$184.08	\$188.28	-	-	\$183.17
161	Fissure and/or tooth surface sealing - per tooth	\$57.85	\$55.77	\$57.00	\$51.35	\$62.14	\$64.88	-	-	\$57.35
165	Desensitising procedure - per visit	\$40.22	\$38.66	\$38.09	\$36.36	\$37.86	\$41.29	-	-	\$38.63
Periodontics										
213	Treatment of acute periodontal infection - per visit	\$102.02	\$105.17	\$103.73	\$109.10	\$108.70	\$99.81	-	-	\$103.36
221	Clinical periodontal analysis and recording	\$75.08	\$79.12	\$63.84	\$63.76	\$88.63	\$74.62	-	-	\$71.78
222	Periodontal Debridement-per tooth	\$54.76	\$46.72	\$51.86	\$68.51	\$38.28	\$52.46	-	-	\$50.91
232	Perio flap surgery - per tooth or implant	\$318.13	\$211.11	\$278.13	\$265.67	\$253.65	\$319.06	-	-	\$280.47
250	Active non-surgical periodontal therapy - per quadrant	\$240.02	\$244.69	\$232.54	\$207.65	\$174.45	\$232.45	-	-	\$233.24
251	Supportive periodontal therapy - per appointment	\$185.64	\$173.87	\$205.14	\$157.55	\$217.32	\$157.13	-	-	\$192.30
Oral Surgery										
311	Extraction - 1 tooth or part(s)	\$194.31	\$194.65	\$190.46	\$167.12	\$197.44	\$226.39	-	-	\$192.16
314	Sectional removal of a tooth or part(s) thereof	\$258.03	\$259.79	\$251.34	\$222.52	\$260.25	\$313.64	-	-	\$255.42
322	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment not requiring removal of bone or tooth division	\$295.58	\$292.21	\$283.81	\$269.91	\$291.06	\$357.79	-	-	\$290.77
323	Surgical removal tooth or fragment with bone removal	\$347.03	\$349.94	\$332.88	\$325.21	\$357.50	\$436.37	-	-	\$343.65
324	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment requiring both removal of bone and tooth division	\$401.22	\$397.95	\$396.34	\$396.17	\$428.35	\$583.31	-	-	\$402.02
386	Splinting of displaced tooth/teeth - per tooth	\$197.52	\$208.40	\$182.43	\$221.11	\$246.69	\$219.83	-	-	\$201.05
391	Frenectomy	\$236.84	\$228.09	\$247.20	\$271.94	\$313.20	\$272.89	-	-	\$246.34
392	Drainage of abscess	\$109.01	\$128.68	\$104.46	\$99.37	\$128.66	\$79.35	-	-	\$111.10

7.2 GP rest of state mean fees – 2020 (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2020

General Practitioners Rest of State Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
Endodontics										
411	Direct pulp capping	\$53.98	\$52.00	\$50.11	\$44.45	\$51.07	\$56.35	-	-	\$51.42
414	Pulpotomy	\$128.38	\$129.30	\$116.95	\$102.57	\$124.65	\$102.46	-	-	\$120.75
415	Chemo-mechanical preparation - 1 canal	\$300.74	\$309.18	\$306.52	\$282.77	\$295.96	\$302.76	-	-	\$302.31
416	Chemo-mechanical prep - additional canal	\$142.83	\$145.90	\$149.98	\$124.60	\$137.11	\$124.43	-	-	\$143.96
417	Obturation - 1 canal	\$295.30	\$303.62	\$298.75	\$300.35	\$291.98	\$333.15	-	-	\$298.09
418	Obturation - each additional canal	\$140.08	\$145.11	\$144.93	\$125.30	\$135.19	\$134.23	-	-	\$140.94
419	Extirpation pulp/debridement of root canal (s)	\$208.73	\$231.49	\$195.61	\$182.69	\$196.03	\$229.63	-	-	\$203.65
451	Removal of root filling - per canal	\$151.54	\$170.84	\$136.42	\$115.62	\$138.19	\$189.97	-	-	\$146.39
455	Additional visit irrigate/dressing root canal sys - per tooth	\$147.75	\$156.69	\$135.53	\$136.08	\$151.55	\$154.30	-	-	\$144.88
Restorative										
511	Metallic - 1 surface	\$175.62	\$168.84	\$138.55	\$146.47	\$158.67	\$177.78	-	-	\$164.40
512	Metallic - 2 surfaces	\$199.34	\$196.23	\$173.98	\$179.12	\$187.92	\$213.27	-	-	\$191.54
513	Metallic - 3 surfaces	\$239.44	\$222.73	\$198.29	\$212.11	\$218.94	\$254.05	-	-	\$223.90
514	Metallic - 4 surfaces	\$279.46	\$247.11	\$236.88	\$232.98	\$245.49	\$267.60	-	-	\$255.79
515	Metallic - 5 surfaces	\$323.77	\$278.71	\$283.26	\$290.91	\$277.20	\$308.77	-	-	\$296.74
521	Adhesive - 1 surface anterior	\$159.44	\$164.03	\$155.49	\$137.93	\$158.63	\$178.96	-	-	\$157.76
522	Adhesive - 2 surfaces anterior	\$197.74	\$197.82	\$185.17	\$173.59	\$190.69	\$213.40	-	-	\$191.32
523	Adhesive - 3 surfaces anterior	\$229.77	\$232.80	\$217.12	\$206.51	\$223.26	\$251.66	-	-	\$223.98
524	Adhesive - 4 surfaces anterior	\$259.41	\$268.04	\$253.61	\$233.75	\$261.38	\$280.83	-	-	\$257.56
525	Adhesive - 5 surfaces anterior	\$306.63	\$316.71	\$299.99	\$276.28	\$293.99	\$312.73	-	-	\$302.91
526	Adhesive restoration - veneer - anterior tooth - direct	\$382.29	\$416.76	\$377.48	\$354.97	\$368.19	\$409.30	-	-	\$384.44
531	Adhesive 1 surface - posterior	\$169.37	\$173.71	\$165.17	\$147.97	\$169.24	\$186.86	-	-	\$167.30
532	Adhesive - 2 surfaces posterior	\$215.10	\$215.02	\$205.35	\$187.70	\$214.28	\$237.09	-	-	\$210.21
533	Adhesive - 3 surfaces posterior	\$252.50	\$254.40	\$242.63	\$234.14	\$251.65	\$280.98	-	-	\$248.29
534	Adhesive - 4 surfaces posterior	\$285.10	\$291.82	\$274.65	\$262.80	\$279.18	\$298.43	-	-	\$280.50
535	Adhesive - 5 surfaces posterior	\$324.14	\$334.14	\$314.75	\$298.72	\$318.72	\$335.14	-	-	\$320.34
536	Adhesive restoration - veneer - posterior tooth - direct	\$389.71	\$435.00	\$393.57	\$447.50	\$355.22	\$456.56	-	-	\$397.45
551	Tooth-coloured restoration - 1 surface - indirect	\$776.06	\$1,008.85	\$890.40	\$722.96	\$845.56	\$1,143.33	-	-	\$858.06
552	Tooth-coloured restoration - 2 surfaces - indirect	\$846.14	\$1,104.38	\$964.00	\$866.68	\$933.44	\$1,268.25	-	-	\$946.50
553	Tooth-coloured restoration - 3 surfaces - indirect	\$1,009.63	\$1,245.81	\$1,066.38	\$1,006.35	\$1,029.65	\$1,377.45	-	-	\$1,078.56
554	Tooth-coloured restoration - 4 surfaces - indirect	\$1,134.84	\$1,358.54	\$1,166.42	\$1,031.67	\$1,129.65	\$1,237.17	-	-	\$1,169.91
555	Tooth-coloured restoration - 5 surfaces - indirect	\$1,206.33	\$1,477.12	\$1,231.62	\$1,141.40	\$1,187.72	\$1,357.91	-	-	\$1,251.68
556	Tooth-coloured - veneer - indirect	\$1,201.52	\$1,259.32	\$1,292.82	\$1,081.83	\$1,103.57	\$1,569.85	-	-	\$1,238.06
572	Provisional (intermediate / temporary) restoration - per tooth	\$100.67	\$92.07	\$102.05	\$65.63	\$104.65	\$109.35	-	-	\$98.40
574	Metal band	\$121.97	\$116.70	\$113.07	\$112.64	\$100.76	\$149.48	-	-	\$116.71
575	Pin retention - per pin	\$38.55	\$37.10	\$38.18	\$37.74	\$41.66	\$34.87	-	-	\$38.39
577	Cusp capping - per cusp	\$37.34	\$41.07	\$38.11	\$35.72	\$45.29	\$41.06	-	-	\$38.72
578	Restoration incisal corner - per corner	\$39.64	\$54.21	\$39.36	\$37.90	\$53.31	\$43.68	-	-	\$41.76
579	Bonding of tooth fragment	\$172.90	\$171.77	\$149.54	\$152.93	\$187.72	\$140.39	-	-	\$165.25
586	Crown - Metallic - with tooth preparation - preformed	\$264.13	\$262.48	\$258.44	\$184.72	\$261.54	\$430.33	-	-	\$257.18
597	Post - direct	\$185.89	\$168.93	\$183.83	\$165.52	\$169.19	\$128.92	-	-	\$178.07

7.2 GP rest of state mean fees – 2020 (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2020

General Practitioners Rest of State Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
Prosthodontics										
613	Full crown - non-metallic - indirect	\$1,607.30	\$1,602.33	\$1,569.73	\$1,549.10	\$1,662.80	\$1,772.06	-	-	\$1,595.73
615	Full crown - veneered - indirect	\$1,597.09	\$1,579.71	\$1,591.91	\$1,570.58	\$1,614.43	\$1,772.84	-	-	\$1,595.78
618	Full crown - metallic - indirect	\$1,629.34	\$1,612.36	\$1,612.63	\$1,591.33	\$1,657.14	\$1,642.07	-	-	\$1,620.98
625	Post and core for crown - indirect	\$438.91	\$387.71	\$427.42	\$470.87	\$501.63	\$516.56	-	-	\$435.93
627	Preliminary restoration for crown - direct	\$220.03	\$214.46	\$202.69	\$213.46	\$254.47	\$224.59	-	-	\$215.25
631	Provisional crown - per tooth	\$219.97	\$225.36	\$243.77	\$188.53	\$222.28	\$197.42	-	-	\$224.98
632	Provisional bridge pontic - per pontic	\$248.75	\$269.23	\$281.92	\$328.94	\$292.92	\$315.54	-	-	\$268.28
633	Provisional implant abutment - per abutment	\$235.52	\$231.11	\$215.64	\$201.00	\$445.73	-	-	-	\$245.89
634	Provisional implant restoration - per implant abutment	\$340.65	\$347.25	\$312.73	\$199.67	\$329.17	-	-	-	\$315.65
643	Bridge pontic - indirect - per pontic	\$1,161.62	\$1,172.30	\$1,117.99	\$1,122.21	\$1,224.40	\$1,500.28	-	-	\$1,159.99
651	Recementing crown or veneer	\$156.79	\$162.06	\$151.92	\$146.78	\$154.00	\$179.96	-	-	\$154.90
661	Implant abutment - per abutment	\$856.25	\$854.51	\$848.88	\$1,028.24	\$1,200.17	\$939.55	-	-	\$898.39
665	Prosthesis with resin base attached to implants - removable - per arch	\$1,802.27	\$1,359.66	\$2,070.00	\$1,643.67	\$1,304.43	\$1,648.00	-	-	\$1,680.78
666	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - fixed - per arch	\$5,097.30	\$2,105.74	\$3,707.89	\$4,679.23	\$2,425.71	\$7,153.00	-	-	\$4,190.15
667	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - removable - per arch	\$1,315.20	\$1,861.67	\$2,173.79	\$2,407.00	\$2,173.50	-	-	-	\$1,794.63
672	Full crown to implant - veneered	\$1,866.60	\$1,896.38	\$1,763.65	\$1,799.56	\$1,890.95	\$1,917.76	-	-	\$1,839.53
688	Insert one-stage implant - per implant	\$2,289.97	\$2,165.64	\$2,180.58	\$1,922.37	\$2,832.82	\$2,424.97	-	-	\$2,248.29
711	Complete maxillary denture	\$1,431.06	\$1,423.83	\$1,424.04	\$1,280.28	\$1,399.15	\$1,623.22	-	-	\$1,413.89
712	Complete maxillary denture	\$1,426.22	\$1,446.73	\$1,460.57	\$1,242.03	\$1,369.26	\$1,623.22	-	-	\$1,419.03
719	Complete mandibular denture	\$2,515.45	\$2,570.64	\$2,577.47	\$2,148.11	\$2,460.18	\$2,850.94	-	-	\$2,501.61
721	Complete maxillary and mandibular dentures	\$882.90	\$797.88	\$830.94	\$720.59	\$789.79	\$688.44	-	-	\$825.48
727	Partial maxillary denture - cast metal framework	\$1,550.19	\$1,546.46	\$1,510.95	\$1,477.11	\$1,560.38	\$1,647.22	-	-	\$1,536.92
731	Retainer - per tooth	\$52.11	\$50.83	\$50.73	\$48.57	\$49.97	\$42.41	-	-	\$50.50
733	Tooth/teeth (partial denture)	\$49.04	\$48.24	\$48.08	\$47.36	\$50.18	\$48.17	-	-	\$48.42
737	Resilient lining	\$254.51	\$285.99	\$241.01	\$272.08	\$327.43	\$338.61	-	-	\$269.74
741	Adjustment of a denture	\$63.88	\$65.98	\$65.25	\$60.00	\$71.16	\$74.57	-	-	\$64.94
743	Relining - complete denture - processed	\$447.25	\$426.15	\$421.11	\$455.17	\$452.21	\$517.52	-	-	\$438.55
744	Relining - partial denture - processed	\$394.63	\$382.23	\$386.46	\$415.01	\$404.06	\$357.01	-	-	\$390.04
763	Repair base - complete denture	\$191.99	\$191.41	\$185.99	\$176.58	\$182.98	\$137.59	-	-	\$186.48
768	Partial denture - extracted tooth replacement - p/t	\$216.12	\$207.77	\$189.52	\$212.93	\$188.35	\$216.26	-	-	\$203.00
776	Impression for denture repair	\$65.50	\$64.70	\$58.07	\$60.95	\$58.60	\$64.82	-	-	\$61.37
Orthodontics										
821	Active removable appliance - 1 arch	\$769.16	\$868.81	\$841.90	\$749.15	\$860.09	\$726.23	-	-	\$819.55
823	Functional orthopaedic appliance	\$1,157.76	\$1,116.96	\$1,337.17	\$960.83	\$1,463.44	\$1,403.67	-	-	\$1,196.97
825	Sequential plastic aligners - per arch	\$2,357.35	\$2,161.58	\$1,857.40	\$2,602.59	\$2,998.26	\$4,500.00	-	-	\$2,218.02
831	Full arch banding - per arch	\$2,036.17	\$2,847.52	\$2,344.81	\$1,833.33	-	\$1,270.00	-	-	\$2,206.24
843	Expansion appliance - fixed - per arch	\$1,026.10	\$1,536.00	\$1,253.25	\$809.33	\$1,035.17	\$686.94	-	-	\$1,159.42
881	Complete course of orthodontic treatment	\$3,273.93	\$5,411.75	\$3,807.12	\$5,383.00	-	\$8,210.32	-	-	\$4,373.29
General										
911	Palliative care	\$81.73	\$92.68	\$82.75	\$83.43	\$84.85	\$99.62	-	-	\$84.01
926	Individually made tray - medicament (s)	\$122.57	\$142.09	\$108.70	\$114.34	\$91.56	\$118.24	-	-	\$116.64
942	Sedation - intravenous - per 30 minutes or part thereof	\$368.97	\$194.01	\$186.78	\$147.22	\$140.28	\$56.00	-	-	\$241.14
943	Sedation - inhalation - per 30 minutes or part thereof	\$78.53	\$82.41	\$81.88	\$72.82	\$77.72	\$76.56	-	-	\$79.47
949	Treatment under general anaesthesia/sedation	\$242.20	\$181.60	\$202.13	\$114.17	\$189.32	\$151.33	-	-	\$199.13
965	Occlusal splint	\$582.72	\$587.81	\$556.81	\$540.40	\$611.97	\$559.13	-	-	\$572.63
981	Splinting and stabilisation - direct - per tooth	\$148.08	\$168.69	\$149.51	\$123.29	\$132.57	\$262.60	-	-	\$150.62
984	Bi-maxillary oral appliance for diagnosed snoring and obstructive snoring and sleep apnoea	\$1,338.43	\$1,582.26	\$1,308.62	\$1,373.03	\$1,245.66	\$1,465.96	-	-	\$1,371.10

7.3 GP rest of state percentage change in fees 2019 – 2020

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 2019 to 2020- Percent Change

General Practitioners Rest of State Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
	Hourly Rate	37.1%	-1.9%	2.2%	-	-	-17.0%	-	-	12.2%
Diagnostic										
011	Comprehensive Exam - initial	2.8%	5.1%	1.1%	-8.4%	2.1%	2.7%	-	-	1.4%
012	Oral Exam - periodic	3.1%	2.7%	3.2%	-2.8%	4.2%	4.5%	-	-	2.0%
013	Oral Exam - limited	1.0%	2.1%	2.8%	-5.1%	2.1%	-1.1%	-	-	1.4%
014	Consultation	7.9%	1.5%	4.6%	0.5%	-2.3%	5.4%	-	-	3.9%
015	Consultation - extended (30 minutes or more)	17.4%	-3.5%	2.0%	-6.2%	-8.0%	10.9%	-	-	2.0%
018	Written report (not elsewhere included)	123.7%	-26.3%	4.2%	32.6%	1.7%	6.7%	-	-	32.4%
022	X-Ray - per film	4.7%	-1.4%	4.1%	-4.2%	1.5%	3.9%	-	-	2.0%
037	X-Ray - panoramic (OPG)	6.9%	8.9%	-2.0%	4.3%	1.7%	11.6%	-	-	3.1%
047	Saliva screening test	4.0%	-34.7%	41.8%	-	35.7%	-34.0%	-	-	-4.1%
061	Pulp testing - per visit	2.9%	-2.8%	-1.7%	12.1%	8.7%	-17.6%	-	-	0.1%
071	Diagnostic model - per model	2.6%	-6.2%	3.1%	-0.2%	-1.4%	-0.4%	-	-	0.8%
072	Photographic records - intraoral	6.6%	36.3%	-1.8%	45.0%	35.3%	-2.8%	-	-	6.4%
Preventive										
111	Removal of plaque/stain	-0.8%	6.3%	-3.9%	-6.5%	0.5%	0.6%	-	-	-1.4%
114	Removal of calculus	1.5%	2.9%	-1.0%	-2.9%	-2.6%	-2.1%	-	-	-0.1%
115	Removal of calculus - subsequent visit	3.9%	-0.4%	-1.8%	-5.1%	0.8%	6.7%	-	-	0.4%
118	Bleaching, external - per tooth	-9.6%	18.4%	-29.3%	-38.4%	9.6%	-10.1%	-	-	-12.2%
119	Bleaching, home application - per arch	-1.1%	14.4%	-12.2%	1.4%	26.3%	-5.4%	-	-	-0.1%
121	Topical application of remineralising and/or cariostate agents, one treatment	8.1%	5.1%	-0.9%	1.4%	-4.2%	-14.8%	-	-	2.1%
131	Dietary advice	-1.1%	-8.1%	-6.2%	8.2%	5.2%	5.0%	-	-	-3.9%
141	Oral hygiene instruction	17.0%	1.2%	-2.1%	-2.7%	7.2%	-11.2%	-	-	2.2%
151	Provision of mouthguard	0.0%	-0.2%	-1.9%	-5.8%	-3.7%	-1.5%	-	-	-0.9%
161	Fissure and/or tooth surface sealing - per tooth	-0.2%	-3.0%	-7.2%	-3.5%	-2.9%	-1.1%	-	-	-3.5%
165	Desensitising procedure - per visit	1.4%	-3.3%	-6.8%	-4.2%	-18.8%	2.3%	-	-	-4.7%
Periodontics										
213	Treatment of acute periodontal infection - per visit	5.3%	-5.6%	-1.8%	11.1%	-7.8%	-1.7%	-	-	-0.7%
221	Clinical periodontal analysis and recording	4.8%	-7.4%	-0.7%	-21.7%	16.8%	6.8%	-	-	1.8%
222	Periodontal Debridement-per tooth	2.5%	-17.7%	4.8%	16.8%	3.9%	-10.5%	-	-	-0.1%
232	Perio flap surgery - per tooth or implant	4.0%	-31.6%	-4.5%	-1.0%	2.8%	2.6%	-	-	-3.0%
250	Active non-surgical periodontal therapy - per quadrant	6.4%	2.9%	-8.5%	-1.9%	-30.0%	-1.3%	-	-	-1.4%
251	Supportive periodontal therapy - per appointment	5.1%	1.4%	2.9%	-	22.0%	2.2%	-	-	6.5%
Oral Surgery										
311	Extraction - 1 tooth or part(s)	1.3%	3.8%	-0.1%	-1.8%	2.9%	6.0%	-	-	1.0%
314	Sectional removal of a tooth or part(s) thereof	1.4%	2.4%	-0.7%	1.9%	1.2%	6.4%	-	-	0.7%
322	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment not requiring removal of bone or tooth division	1.4%	-0.8%	0.6%	1.2%	3.5%	3.2%	-	-	0.6%
323	Surgical removal tooth or fragment with bone removal	1.7%	1.4%	0.7%	-0.7%	1.6%	1.5%	-	-	0.3%
324	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment requiring both removal of bone and tooth division	2.6%	-0.4%	1.0%	-0.3%	4.4%	1.2%	-	-	0.8%
386	Splinting of displaced tooth/teeth - per tooth	9.8%	-5.2%	-3.8%	28.6%	0.2%	-2.2%	-	-	1.6%
391	Frenectomy	-10.7%	-25.5%	-8.5%	-	15.4%	7.8%	-	-	-10.3%
392	Drainage of abscess	3.3%	-2.5%	4.3%	44.0%	1.3%	-23.1%	-	-	4.9%

7.3 GP rest of state percentage change in fees 2019 – 2020 (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 2019 to 2020- Percent Change

General Practitioners Rest of State Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
Endodontics										
411	Direct pulp capping	12.1%	-2.9%	-1.0%	12.2%	-9.3%	6.9%	-	-	1.9%
414	Pulpotomy	13.1%	-9.9%	-1.6%	-5.7%	3.3%	-1.9%	-	-	0.1%
415	Chemo-mechanical preparation - 1 canal	4.0%	7.5%	-1.1%	0.9%	2.5%	2.4%	-	-	2.6%
416	Chemo-mechanical prep - additional canal	4.9%	-1.9%	3.1%	-3.9%	-0.3%	-3.5%	-	-	1.9%
417	Obturation - 1 canal	4.5%	3.7%	-0.8%	0.3%	2.6%	3.0%	-	-	1.7%
418	Obturation - each additional canal	3.8%	-0.8%	2.0%	-3.8%	1.8%	-2.9%	-	-	1.2%
419	Extirpation pulp/debridement of root canal (s)	5.1%	13.1%	3.8%	-1.4%	-3.4%	11.8%	-	-	4.0%
451	Removal of root filling - per canal	0.9%	-1.3%	-2.0%	-3.2%	2.5%	9.0%	-	-	-0.9%
455	Additional visit irrigate/dressing root canal sys - per tooth	8%	3%	2.4%	0.8%	-2.6%	2.0%	-	-	2.9%
Restorative										
511	Metallic - 1 surface	4%	4%	-5.6%	-8.2%	11.1%	8.0%	-	-	5.3%
512	Metallic - 2 surfaces	5%	3%	-0.5%	-5.7%	7.7%	7.3%	-	-	3.8%
513	Metallic - 3 surfaces	8.1%	1.9%	-3.8%	-5.1%	8.7%	12.3%	-	-	4.3%
514	Metallic - 4 surfaces	4.5%	0.0%	-3.4%	-7.5%	5.0%	0.3%	-	-	2.4%
515	Metallic - 5 surfaces	4.1%	0.4%	-5.2%	3.0%	5.8%	10.3%	-	-	3.8%
521	Adhesive - 1 surface anterior	0.8%	3.1%	0.3%	-5.9%	-0.6%	8.5%	-	-	0.6%
522	Adhesive - 2 surfaces anterior	4.7%	3.2%	1.3%	0.7%	-1.3%	9.0%	-	-	2.5%
523	Adhesive - 3 surfaces anterior	2.8%	5.8%	0.8%	1.7%	1.1%	8.2%	-	-	2.3%
524	Adhesive - 4 surfaces anterior	0.8%	5.8%	0.6%	-0.4%	3.6%	9.0%	-	-	1.8%
525	Adhesive - 5 surfaces anterior	2.1%	0.6%	0.5%	0.6%	2.1%	6.8%	-	-	1.3%
526	Adhesive restoration - veneer - anterior tooth - direct	-3.9%	2.0%	7.5%	0.0%	18.1%	10.4%	-	-	4.3%
531	Adhesive 1 surface - posterior	1.4%	3.4%	0.6%	-4.9%	0.2%	5.4%	-	-	0.8%
532	Adhesive - 2 surfaces posterior	4.6%	4.5%	-0.4%	-5.6%	1.5%	5.0%	-	-	1.8%
533	Adhesive - 3 surfaces posterior	4.5%	5.1%	1.4%	-1.6%	2.2%	4.0%	-	-	2.6%
534	Adhesive - 4 surfaces posterior	3.0%	5.0%	0.3%	-4.1%	2.7%	0.3%	-	-	1.5%
535	Adhesive - 5 surfaces posterior	2.0%	3.9%	0.8%	-3.1%	0.3%	1.6%	-	-	1.3%
536	Adhesive restoration - veneer - posterior tooth - direct	1.4%	-5.2%	6.1%	20.8%	1.8%	1.9%	-	-	3.3%
551	Tooth-coloured restoration - 1 surface - indirect	3.4%	8.0%	14.0%	-5.4%	15.9%	-5.1%	-	-	4.4%
552	Tooth-coloured restoration - 2 surfaces - indirect	-4.0%	10.2%	15.3%	5.0%	11.9%	-1.9%	-	-	5.5%
553	Tooth-coloured restoration - 3 surfaces - indirect	2.8%	-3.6%	6.4%	9.1%	6.4%	0.1%	-	-	2.6%
554	Tooth-coloured restoration - 4 surfaces - indirect	0.1%	0.2%	5.2%	0.6%	6.2%	-0.4%	-	-	2.4%
555	Tooth-coloured restoration - 5 surfaces - indirect	3.6%	0.6%	2.7%	3.7%	3.0%	0.5%	-	-	2.8%
556	Tooth-coloured - veneer - indirect	8.1%	3.9%	2.7%	4.9%	0.2%	4.6%	-	-	4.7%
572	Provisional (intermediate / temporary) restoration - per tooth	3.2%	-3.1%	3.2%	-9.4%	1.0%	8.0%	-	-	1.8%
574	Metal band	8.2%	0.7%	-9.3%	-5.1%	2.0%	12.7%	-	-	0.3%
575	Pin retention - per pin	12.7%	-5.4%	3.6%	-8.1%	5.6%	-9.9%	-	-	3.0%
577	Cusp capping - per cusp	5.4%	-0.8%	1.1%	-4.5%	9.0%	-4.9%	-	-	1.3%
578	Restoration incisal corner - per corner	5.0%	17.8%	2.5%	-1.2%	9.0%	-5.3%	-	-	2.6%
579	Bonding of tooth fragment	-1.0%	9.2%	-2.2%	-7.7%	7.4%	-2.5%	-	-	2.4%
586	Crown - Metallic - with tooth preparation - preformed	14.5%	-16.1%	-1.2%	7.7%	15.9%	61.2%	-	-	1.3%
597	Post - direct	8.8%	-18.3%	-3.4%	0.2%	2.6%	-17.4%	-	-	-1.0%

7.3 GP rest of state percentage change in fees 2019 – 2020 (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 2019 to 2020- Percent Change

General Practitioners Rest of State Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
Prosthodontics										
613	Full crown - non-metallic - indirect	6.2%	-0.4%	1.5%	1.9%	5.6%	0.0%	-	-	2.5%
615	Full crown - veneered - indirect	6.1%	-1.7%	0.3%	0.1%	2.5%	0.3%	-	-	1.5%
618	Full crown - metallic - indirect	7.7%	0.7%	-1.1%	2.4%	8.5%	-1.5%	-	-	2.2%
625	Post and core for crown - indirect	27.2%	-4.1%	7.6%	3.4%	6.6%	-2.2%	-	-	8.1%
627	Preliminary restoration for crown - direct	11.5%	-1.9%	0.5%	0.4%	7.0%	5.5%	-	-	3.3%
631	Provisional crown - per tooth	8.0%	-11.9%	2.1%	8.0%	7.0%	-12.2%	-	-	1.6%
632	Provisional bridge pontic - per pontic	1.1%	-0.3%	3.2%	41.1%	15.3%	21.9%	-	-	5.5%
633	Provisional implant abutment - per abutment	9.4%	-39.9%	-1.6%	-12.6%	96.9%	-	-	-	2.9%
634	Provisional implant restoration - per implant abutment	-16.5%	28.5%	2.1%	10.6%	6.0%	-	-	-	2.6%
643	Bridge pontic - indirect - per pontic	6.5%	-1.7%	1.7%	-4.6%	6.5%	2.2%	-	-	2.3%
651	Recementing crown or veneer	-1.5%	-6.0%	0.7%	-6.9%	-1.9%	17.0%	-	-	-1.7%
661	Implant abutment - per abutment	9.7%	-12.4%	0.4%	4.9%	14.9%	3.8%	-	-	1.0%
665	Prosthesis with resin base attached to implants - removable - per arch	1.5%	-48.3%	15.3%	0.5%	6.2%	20.5%	-	-	-0.3%
666	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - fixed - per arch	4.2%	-23.7%	28.3%	-5.5%	19.6%	-	-	-	39.8%
667	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - removable - per arch	-46.0%	-42.9%	17.3%	1.1%	-	-	-	-	-21.3%
672	Full crown to implant - veneered	4.0%	1.6%	3.4%	1.4%	8.0%	2.9%	-	-	3.4%
688	Insert one-stage implant - per implant	-3.5%	-3.5%	6.2%	1.6%	27.7%	12.9%	-	-	3.7%
711	Complete maxillary denture	8.8%	3.6%	5.0%	4.0%	4.5%	8.4%	-	-	5.3%
712	Complete mandibular denture	7.4%	3.7%	5.0%	-0.4%	8.7%	7.2%	-	-	4.3%
719	Complete maxillary and mandibular dentures	6.8%	3.6%	-0.6%	4.6%	5.8%	1.5%	-	-	2.5%
721	Partial maxillary denture - resin base	3.0%	-5.8%	6.0%	-3.9%	5.3%	-21.0%	-	-	1.3%
727	Partial maxillary denture - cast metal framework	7.8%	7.7%	4.7%	5.2%	3.3%	0.3%	-	-	5.5%
731	Retainer - per tooth	11.0%	-2.2%	4.8%	0.2%	2.5%	9.4%	-	-	4.8%
733	Tooth/teeth (partial denture)	14.1%	12.4%	3.4%	11.0%	5.2%	-1.2%	-	-	8.6%
737	Resilient lining	14.1%	-4.9%	-4.9%	26.2%	6.1%	-4.7%	-	-	1.0%
741	Adjustment of a denture	12.1%	4.1%	3.6%	7.5%	3.4%	6.6%	-	-	5.7%
743	Relining - complete denture - processed	13.7%	2.5%	-0.5%	3.4%	7.6%	-0.7%	-	-	4.6%
744	Relining - partial denture - processed	13.4%	-0.8%	1.7%	-1.0%	7.7%	-11.2%	-	-	3.4%
763	Repair base - complete denture	-1.5%	-6.1%	3.5%	6.5%	-0.7%	-11.2%	-	-	0.0%
768	Partial denture - extracted tooth replacement - p/t	7.8%	-6.7%	-0.9%	4.7%	-2.6%	-0.7%	-	-	0.9%
776	Impression for denture repair	5.9%	-11.5%	0.8%	4.1%	-8.7%	6.3%	-	-	-1.1%
Orthodontics										
821	Active removable appliance - 1 arch	9.7%	4.6%	5.8%	18.2%	6.3%	-22.3%	-	-	5.1%
823	Functional orthopaedic appliance	5.3%	14.1%	-21.8%	9.2%	10.3%	7.7%	-	-	-2.7%
825	Sequential plastic aligners - per arch	14.6%	-25.6%	-23.1%	0.3%	-14.9%	-	-	-	-12.7%
831	Full arch banding - per arch	27.5%	11.7%	8.2%	4.2%	-	-27.6%	-	-	8.8%
843	Expansion appliance - fixed - per arch	26.1%	17.4%	4.4%	4.3%	-5.4%	-	-	-	7.3%
881	Complete course of orthodontic treatment	-17.0%	-20.0%	-7.1%	0.0%	-	-7.7%	-	-	-5.8%
General										
911	Palliative care	-2.5%	11.3%	0.2%	-2.2%	-8.6%	-2.4%	-	-	-3.0%
926	Individually made tray - medicament (s)	-7.1%	-8.1%	-10.0%	11.0%	-24.9%	-15.4%	-	-	-9.7%
942	Sedation - intravenous - per 30 minutes or part thereof	-	-	4.5%	-	-	-	-	-	50.2%
943	Sedation - inhalation - per 30 minutes or part thereof	8.0%	2.5%	-4.1%	-13.8%	0.4%	-5.0%	-	-	0.6%
949	Treatment under general anaesthesia/sedation	-1.2%	-40.9%	-14.8%	-	5.8%	5.6%	-	-	-10.7%
965	Occlusal splint	4.6%	7.1%	-2.2%	-0.7%	4.7%	-1.9%	-	-	2.1%
981	Splinting and stabilisation - direct - per tooth	-0.5%	-26.2%	0.7%	-4.1%	-4.7%	31.4%	-	-	-6.6%
984	Bi-maxillary oral appliance for diagnosed snoring and obstructive snoring and sleep apnoea	13.4%	10.9%	9.0%	5.8%	4.5%	22.7%	-	-	9.2%

8. Appendix 4 Specialist mean fees by state

8.1 Specialist mean fees 2019

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2019

Specialists Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
Specialists Sample (n=272)		59	70	62	22	50	1	8	0	272
Hourly Rate		\$580.56	\$625.25	\$693.50	\$500.00	\$806.94	-	\$888.00	-	\$654.27
Diagnostic										
011	Comprehensive Exam - initial	\$138.36	\$110.14	\$89.87	\$98.43	\$100.67	-	-	-	\$113.23
012	Oral Exam - periodic	\$83.11	\$75.28	\$77.22	\$49.86	\$66.90	-	-	-	\$71.75
013	Oral Exam - limited	\$100.41	\$65.94	\$95.38	-	\$74.43	-	\$44.17	-	\$78.24
014	Consultation	\$103.76	\$94.25	\$100.86	\$72.13	\$99.39	-	\$118.94	-	\$99.66
015	Consultation - extended (30 minutes or more)	\$131.98	\$114.16	\$158.06	\$112.37	\$128.63	-	\$162.83	-	\$131.75
018	Written report (not elsewhere included)	\$277.29	\$157.03	\$124.31	\$208.06	\$191.31	-	-	-	\$190.79
022	X-Ray - per film	\$51.08	\$46.87	\$50.94	\$46.57	\$47.68	-	\$37.50	-	\$47.96
037	X-Ray - panoramic (OPG)	\$105.16	\$105.14	\$132.78	\$78.06	\$94.87	-	\$101.42	-	\$104.02
047	Saliva screening test	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$49.28
061	Pulp testing - per visit	\$43.09	\$23.64	\$37.66	-	\$35.58	-	-	-	\$34.12
071	Diagnostic model - per model	\$71.14	\$83.85	\$69.85	\$64.57	\$83.21	-	\$67.78	-	\$74.60
072	Photographic records - intraoral	\$35.96	\$51.84	\$37.69	\$33.61	\$50.60	-	\$54.44	-	\$43.72
Preventive										
111	Removal of plaque/stain	\$90.16	\$62.53	\$64.78	-	\$58.83	-	-	-	\$68.59
114	Removal of calculus	\$114.32	\$115.71	\$156.74	-	\$116.79	-	-	-	\$124.40
115	Removal of calculus - subsequent visit	\$110.83	\$105.26	\$148.79	-	\$102.10	-	-	-	\$111.13
118	Bleaching, external - per tooth	-	-	-	-	\$78.70	-	-	-	\$86.87
119	Bleaching, home application - per arch	\$212.83	\$238.63	\$147.98	-	\$217.41	-	-	-	\$209.88
121	Topical application of remineralising and/or cariostate agents, one treatment	\$51.45	\$39.47	\$33.04	-	\$34.20	-	-	-	\$40.23
131	Dietary advice	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$59.00
141	Oral hygiene instruction	\$49.22	\$44.28	\$37.57	-	-	-	-	-	\$45.79
151	Provision of mouthguard	\$204.83	\$134.16	\$168.48	-	\$175.20	-	\$170.00	-	\$173.19
161	Fissure and/or tooth surface sealing - per tooth	\$76.73	\$66.36	\$77.78	-	\$64.82	-	-	-	\$68.92
165	Desensitising procedure - per visit	\$54.14	\$33.61	\$49.33	-	-	-	-	-	\$45.71
Periodontics										
213	Treatment of acute periodontal infection - per visit	\$203.20	\$134.78	\$176.39	-	\$117.91	-	-	-	\$148.76
221	Clinical periodontal analysis and recording	\$101.89	\$93.84	\$114.96	-	\$100.99	-	\$56.00	-	\$93.79
222	Periodontal Debridement-per tooth	\$105.17	\$65.38	\$68.09	-	\$25.08	-	\$679.00	-	\$140.13
232	Perio flap surgery - per tooth or implant	\$530.11	\$599.77	\$267.22	-	\$340.23	-	\$888.00	-	\$535.68
250	Active non-surgical periodontal therapy - per quadrant	\$377.38	\$407.26	\$389.17	-	\$278.54	-	\$170.00	-	\$333.94
251	Supportive periodontal therapy - per appointment	\$265.34	\$271.62	\$253.14	-	\$262.83	-	\$303.00	-	\$268.34
Oral Surgery										
311	Extraction - 1 tooth or part(s)	\$211.43	\$223.93	\$241.31	\$133.33	\$204.79	-	-	-	\$211.71
314	Sectional removal of a tooth or part(s) thereof	\$319.44	\$278.56	\$325.71	\$176.91	\$254.70	-	-	-	\$274.02
322	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment not requiring removal of bone or tooth division	\$394.63	\$382.92	\$368.19	\$255.31	\$299.49	-	-	-	\$340.45
323	Surgical removal tooth or fragment with bone removal	\$462.72	\$433.30	\$455.65	\$284.20	\$373.48	-	-	-	\$407.40
324	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment requiring both removal of bone and tooth division	\$491.45	\$485.28	\$514.06	\$376.91	\$433.13	-	-	-	\$459.97
386	Splinting of displaced tooth/teeth - per tooth	\$397.50	\$167.62	\$260.83	\$183.45	\$264.89	-	-	-	\$228.44
392	Drainage of abscess	\$171.96	\$276.36	\$218.25	\$254.05	\$120.00	-	-	-	\$196.58

8.1 Specialist mean fees 2019 (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2019

Specialists Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
Endodontics										
411	Direct pulp capping	-	\$135.82	\$53.89	-	\$123.89	-	-	-	\$105.40
414	Pulpotomy	\$175.38	\$207.96	\$614.61	-	\$115.11	-	-	-	\$290.29
415	Chemo-mechanical preparation - 1 canal	-	\$320.65	\$646.22	-	\$484.17	-	-	-	\$493.46
416	Chemo-mechanical prep - additional canal	-	\$117.34	\$200.82	-	\$110.04	-	-	-	\$158.37
417	Obturation - 1 canal	-	\$319.99	\$637.90	-	\$484.17	-	-	-	\$490.64
418	Obturation - each additional canal	-	\$108.43	\$200.37	-	\$110.04	-	-	-	\$157.33
419	Extirpation pulp/debridement of root canal (s)	-	\$191.66	\$446.60	-	\$151.67	-	-	-	\$267.27
451	Removal of root filling - per canal	-	\$134.90	\$147.45	-	-	-	-	-	\$145.06
455	Additional visit irrigate/dressing root canal sys - per tooth	-	\$114.87	\$349.38	-	\$207.94	-	-	-	\$239.03
Restorative										
511	Metallic - 1 surface	-	-	\$263.81	-	-	-	-	-	\$229.28
512	Metallic - 2 surfaces	-	-	\$198.00	-	-	-	-	-	\$211.21
513	Metallic - 3 surfaces	-	-	\$234.56	-	-	-	-	-	\$250.89
514	Metallic - 4 surfaces	-	-	\$267.22	-	-	-	-	-	\$275.03
515	Metallic - 5 surfaces	-	-	\$373.00	-	-	-	-	-	\$362.93
521	Adhesive - 1 surface anterior	\$211.15	\$151.97	\$232.68	-	\$125.30	-	-	-	\$177.52
522	Adhesive - 2 surfaces anterior	\$251.11	\$187.20	\$209.56	-	\$175.65	-	-	-	\$199.52
523	Adhesive - 3 surfaces anterior	\$314.00	\$229.00	\$251.14	-	\$177.76	-	-	-	\$233.03
524	Adhesive - 4 surfaces anterior	\$371.82	\$281.51	\$273.10	-	\$218.39	-	-	-	\$278.60
525	Adhesive - 5 surfaces anterior	\$371.63	\$319.04	\$347.90	-	\$232.50	-	-	-	\$309.57
526	Adhesive restoration - veneer - anterior tooth - direct	-	\$306.97	-	-	\$352.89	-	-	-	\$330.94
531	Adhesive 1 surface - posterior	\$210.78	\$174.62	\$227.66	-	\$148.09	-	-	-	\$188.82
532	Adhesive - 2 surfaces posterior	\$261.87	\$224.77	\$213.02	-	\$184.60	-	-	-	\$218.69
533	Adhesive - 3 surfaces posterior	\$317.03	\$255.02	\$261.35	-	\$240.54	-	-	-	\$260.80
534	Adhesive - 4 surfaces posterior	\$391.19	\$278.49	\$322.40	-	\$258.89	-	-	-	\$300.40
535	Adhesive - 5 surfaces posterior	\$428.94	\$269.61	\$427.00	-	-	-	-	-	\$358.64
536	Adhesive restoration - veneer - posterior tooth - direct	-	\$250.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$317.56
551	Tooth-coloured restoration - 1 surface - indirect	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$759.45
552	Tooth-coloured restoration - 2 surfaces - indirect	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$865.51
553	Tooth-coloured restoration - 3 surfaces - indirect	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$1,028.33
554	Tooth-coloured restoration - 4 surfaces - indirect	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$1,469.48
555	Tooth-coloured restoration - 5 surfaces - indirect	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$1,582.47
556	Tooth-coloured - veneer - indirect	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$1,451.32
572	Provisional (intermediate/ temporary) restoration - per tooth	\$110.93	\$99.56	\$115.98	-	\$85.31	-	-	-	\$101.07
574	Metal band	\$85.28	\$117.48	\$155.48	-	-	-	-	-	\$129.47
575	Pin retention - per pin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$42.81
577	Cusp capping - per cusp	-	\$49.78	-	-	\$36.39	-	-	-	\$45.71
578	Restoration incisal corner - per corner	\$142.22	\$34.05	-	-	\$34.10	-	-	-	\$44.34
579	Bonding of tooth fragment	-	\$60.00	\$267.31	-	\$201.42	-	-	-	\$209.09
586	Crown - Metallic - with tooth preparation - preformed	\$338.36	\$301.45	\$278.00	-	\$291.51	-	-	-	\$306.63
597	Post - direct	-	\$199.56	\$177.38	-	-	-	-	-	\$183.68

8.1 Specialist mean fees 2019 (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2019

Specialists Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
Prosthetic dentistry										
613	Full crown - non-metallic - indirect	\$2,269.13	\$1,834.54	\$1,518.26	-	\$1,955.67	-	-	-	\$1,865.09
615	Full crown - veneered - indirect	\$2,339.11	\$1,749.74	\$1,786.30	-	-	-	-	-	\$1,971.96
618	Full crown - metallic - indirect	\$2,359.56	\$1,666.48	\$1,638.89	-	-	-	-	-	\$1,915.44
625	Post and core for crown - indirect	\$665.19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$754.67
627	Preliminary restoration for crown - direct	\$234.49	\$179.06	\$331.75	-	\$198.26	-	-	-	\$239.56
631	Provisional crown - per tooth	-	\$181.95	\$380.00	-	\$248.57	-	-	-	\$315.35
632	Provisional bridge pontic - per pontic	-	\$206.16	\$226.67	-	\$212.01	-	-	-	\$273.67
633	Provisional implant abutment - per abutment	-	-	\$180.00	-	-	-	-	-	\$287.42
634	Provisional implant restoration - per implant abutment	-	\$424.49	\$282.22	-	-	-	-	-	\$370.12
643	Bridge pontic - indirect - per pontic	\$1,687.57	\$1,159.82	\$955.22	-	\$1,329.41	-	-	-	\$1,242.09
651	Recementing crown or veneer	\$141.35	\$120.22	\$109.57	-	\$133.06	-	-	-	\$125.49
661	Implant abutment - per abutment	\$995.42	\$823.51	\$811.88	-	\$1,207.52	-	-	-	\$948.18
665	Prosthesis with resin base attached to implants - removable - per arch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$4,020.95
666	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - fixed - per arch	-	-	\$9,266.67	-	-	-	-	-	\$10,512.84
667	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - removable - per arch	-	-	\$3,800.00	-	-	-	-	-	\$6,483.04
672	Full crown to implant - veneered	\$2,403.96	\$1,668.64	\$1,782.41	-	\$1,837.37	-	-	-	\$1,908.55
688	Insert one-stage implant - per implant	\$2,546.47	\$2,519.66	\$2,248.88	-	\$2,653.47	-	-	-	\$2,520.55
711	Complete maxillary denture	\$1,945.34	\$1,546.59	\$1,604.47	\$1,412.04	\$1,607.35	-	-	-	\$1,613.17
712	Complete mandibular denture	\$1,987.43	-	\$1,517.30	\$1,549.07	-	-	-	-	\$1,629.90
719	Complete maxillary and mandibular dentures	\$3,565.43	-	\$3,062.04	\$2,563.89	-	-	-	-	\$3,226.53
721	Partial maxillary denture - resin base	\$796.97	\$635.60	\$615.22	\$747.96	-	-	-	-	\$685.72
727	Partial maxillary denture - cast metal framework	\$1,727.92	-	\$1,807.18	\$1,893.74	-	-	-	-	\$1,770.61
731	Retainer - per tooth	\$70.55	\$64.56	\$83.49	\$56.30	-	-	-	-	\$54.75
733	Tooth/teeth (partial denture)	\$58.22	\$57.79	\$68.35	\$59.72	-	-	-	-	\$50.52
737	Resilient lining	\$349.37	-	\$198.69	-	-	-	-	-	\$286.71
741	Adjustment of a denture	\$72.06	-	\$60.32	-	-	-	-	-	\$77.69
743	Relining - complete denture - processed	\$495.19	-	\$462.26	-	-	-	-	-	\$478.56
744	Relining - partial denture - processed	\$291.36	-	\$351.07	-	-	-	-	-	\$374.89
763	Repair base - complete denture	\$202.73	-	\$225.71	\$231.39	\$374.81	-	-	-	\$248.12
768	Partial denture - extracted tooth replacement - p/t	\$212.10	\$219.72	\$202.17	\$186.85	-	-	-	-	\$205.35
776	Impression for denture repair	\$84.16	\$78.52	\$53.86	\$75.28	-	-	-	-	\$74.08
Orthodontics										
821	Active removable appliance - 1 arch	\$1,623.40	\$1,546.18	\$1,300.74	\$888.65	\$1,097.61	-	\$1,904.44	-	\$1,348.77
823	Functional orthopaedic appliance	\$2,414.14	\$2,612.45	\$1,647.15	\$2,138.89	\$1,605.49	-	\$3,094.44	-	\$2,183.79
825	Sequential plastic aligners - per arch	\$4,911.55	\$5,310.83	\$4,301.54	\$3,987.50	\$4,200.71	-	\$7,594.44	-	\$4,772.37
831	Full arch banding - per arch	\$4,634.59	\$4,965.56	\$3,138.40	\$4,298.70	\$3,895.38	-	\$4,693.33	-	\$4,340.15
843	Expansion appliance - fixed - per arch	\$1,808.01	\$2,137.98	\$1,788.54	\$1,606.11	\$1,300.83	-	\$2,434.44	-	\$1,742.68
881	Complete course of orthodontic treatment	\$8,117.81	\$8,074.25	\$5,952.98	\$7,400.93	\$7,530.26	-	\$9,155.56	-	\$7,837.84
General										
911	Palliative care	-	\$66.67	-	-	\$97.13	-	-	-	\$85.55
926	Individually made tray - medicament (s)	\$152.93	-	-	\$65.19	\$345.44	-	-	-	\$213.02
942	Sedation - intravenous - per 30 minutes or part thereof	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$333.00
943	Sedation - inhalation - per 30 minutes or part thereof	\$119.16	\$103.91	\$109.26	-	\$86.17	-	-	-	\$100.36
949	Treatment under general anaesthesia/sedation	\$247.96	\$206.92	\$393.09	\$162.31	\$150.95	-	\$452.50	-	\$259.10
965	Occlusal splint	\$741.87	\$489.43	\$652.83	\$506.11	\$787.73	-	-	-	\$615.88
981	Splinting and stabilisation - direct - per tooth	\$175.56	\$200.40	\$169.07	\$79.80	\$170.00	-	\$770.00	-	\$191.55
984	Bi-maxillary oral appliance for diagnosed snoring and obstructive snoring and sleep apnoea	\$1,856.48	\$1,452.54	\$1,872.78	\$1,927.78	-	-	-	-	\$1,797.40

8.2 Specialist mean fees 2020

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2020

Specialists Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
Specialists Sample (n=297)		67	110	54	15	39	2	9	1	297
Hourly Rate		\$613.89	\$686.90	\$585.86	-	-	-	\$888.00	-	\$662.24
Diagnostic										
011	Comprehensive Exam - initial	\$128.66	\$127.53	\$81.62	\$95.00	\$131.78	-	\$237.78	-	\$125.68
012	Oral Exam - periodic	\$87.30	\$82.38	\$73.59	-	\$72.14	-	\$94.30	-	\$80.67
013	Oral Exam - limited	\$79.46	\$71.94	\$65.09	\$59.17	\$58.55	-	\$45.90	-	\$69.32
014	Consultation	\$103.10	\$98.86	\$102.35	\$40.00	\$118.78	-	\$97.75	-	\$101.82
015	Consultation - extended (30 minutes or more)	\$145.99	\$132.69	\$160.24	\$107.10	\$146.49	-	\$168.33	-	\$139.26
018	Written report (not elsewhere included)	\$263.03	\$251.21	\$99.15	\$120.00	\$226.16	-	-	-	\$218.79
022	X-Ray - per film	\$51.42	\$46.93	\$48.88	\$50.00	\$48.80	-	\$41.56	-	\$47.45
037	X-Ray - panoramic (OPG)	\$103.45	\$99.21	\$85.42	-	\$103.97	-	\$101.00	-	\$101.98
047	Saliva screening test	-	-	-	-	\$40.00	-	-	-	\$45.17
061	Pulp testing - per visit	\$47.56	\$26.30	\$38.95	\$34.17	\$34.48	-	-	-	\$31.11
071	Diagnostic model - per model	\$79.40	\$87.72	\$65.83	\$100.00	\$80.75	-	-	-	\$76.05
072	Photographic records - intraoral	\$41.31	\$39.14	\$35.54	\$30.00	\$57.50	-	-	-	\$42.54
Preventive										
111	Removal of plaque/stain	\$81.29	\$69.65	\$75.74	\$70.00	\$57.79	-	-	-	\$73.53
114	Removal of calculus	\$113.53	\$115.79	\$135.70	\$90.00	\$131.33	-	\$120.67	-	\$118.51
115	Removal of calculus - subsequent visit	\$104.01	\$118.08	\$126.31	\$60.00	\$127.94	-	-	-	\$109.70
118	Bleaching, external - per tooth	-	-	-	\$87.00	-	-	-	-	\$126.62
119	Bleaching, home application - per arch	\$100.11	\$197.52	-	\$200.00	\$241.32	-	-	-	\$159.49
121	Topical application of remineralising and/or cariostate agents, one treatment	\$49.51	\$41.55	\$36.47	\$45.00	\$39.39	-	-	-	\$42.58
131	Dietary advice	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$55.96
141	Oral hygiene instruction	-	\$34.19	\$35.88	-	\$49.45	-	-	-	\$44.45
151	Provision of mouthguard	\$209.11	\$173.07	\$177.69	\$200.00	\$151.43	-	-	-	\$183.40
161	Fissure and/or tooth surface sealing - per tooth	\$83.53	\$66.31	\$70.61	\$60.00	\$61.49	-	-	-	\$69.75
165	Desensitising procedure - per visit	-	\$47.64	-	\$60.00	-	-	-	-	\$48.14
Periodontics										
213	Treatment of acute periodontal infection - per visit	\$125.60	\$135.75	\$227.41	-	\$196.67	-	-	-	\$143.20
221	Clinical periodontal analysis and recording	\$88.02	\$88.13	\$79.21	-	\$131.36	-	\$65.25	-	\$91.25
222	Periodontal Debridement-per tooth	\$125.00	\$64.41	\$63.15	-	\$79.70	-	\$426.52	-	\$95.85
232	Perio flap surgery - per tooth or implant	\$624.07	\$850.83	\$193.38	-	\$515.79	-	\$760.67	-	\$712.36
250	Active non-surgical periodontal therapy - per quadrant	\$338.85	\$384.89	\$381.30	-	\$332.16	-	\$242.43	-	\$352.51
251	Supportive periodontal therapy - per appointment	\$252.96	\$263.50	\$219.46	-	\$288.07	-	\$255.15	-	\$258.04
Oral Surgery										
311	Extraction - 1 tooth or part(s)	\$233.09	\$232.53	\$231.82	\$95.56	\$243.66	-	\$621.37	-	\$227.02
314	Sectional removal of a tooth or part(s) thereof	\$319.67	\$330.91	\$335.15	\$165.19	\$301.44	-	\$888.00	-	\$314.49
322	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment not requiring removal of bone or tooth division	\$330.71	\$386.62	\$405.72	\$223.89	\$355.77	-	\$785.48	-	\$363.14
323	Surgical removal tooth or fragment with bone removal	\$459.49	\$458.70	\$441.03	\$321.30	\$381.92	-	\$774.00	-	\$444.70
324	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment requiring both removal of bone and tooth division	\$546.61	\$510.10	\$520.37	\$389.07	\$430.37	-	-	-	\$499.79
386	Splinting of displaced tooth/teeth - per tooth	\$239.43	\$125.59	\$343.33	\$35.00	-	-	-	-	\$138.01
391	Frenectomy	\$435.49	\$447.90	\$376.25	\$120.00	\$412.22	-	\$762.89	-	\$414.84
392	Drainage of abscess	\$144.56	\$93.89	\$206.03	\$160.00	\$93.96	-	\$688.00	-	\$164.89

8.2 Specialist mean fees 2020 (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2020

Specialists Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
Prosthetic										
613	Full crown - non-metallic - indirect	\$1,636.49	\$2,491.01	\$1,766.86	-	\$2,068.69	-	-	-	\$2,019.18
615	Full crown - veneered - indirect	\$1,488.56	\$2,550.00	\$2,055.56	-	\$2,210.74	-	-	-	\$2,119.20
618	Full crown - metallic - indirect	-	\$2,786.94	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$2,316.71
625	Post and core for crown - indirect	-	\$850.67	\$1,288.89	-	-	-	-	-	\$933.90
627	Preliminary restoration for crown - direct	\$191.57	\$271.59	-	-	\$229.71	-	-	-	\$237.18
631	Provisional crown - per tooth	\$200.00	\$322.09	-	-	\$321.25	-	-	-	\$318.07
632	Provisional bridge pontic - per pontic	-	\$278.05	-	-	\$334.84	-	-	-	\$295.97
633	Provisional implant abutment - per abutment	-	\$686.11	-	-	\$467.11	-	-	-	\$679.21
634	Provisional implant restoration - per implant abutment	-	\$626.35	-	-	\$352.22	-	-	-	\$540.93
643	Bridge pontic - indirect - per pontic	\$1,255.57	\$1,987.18	\$1,226.16	-	\$1,748.63	-	-	-	\$1,660.17
651	Recementing crown or veneer	\$124.27	\$240.30	\$132.75	-	\$187.06	-	-	-	\$175.17
661	Implant abutment - per abutment	\$800.59	\$1,073.29	\$589.51	-	\$1,380.42	-	-	-	\$981.88
665	Prosthesis with resin base attached to implants - removable - per arch	-	\$3,663.89	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$4,050.98
666	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - fixed - per arch	-	\$16,375.00	-	-	\$12,412.72	-	-	-	\$13,725.75
667	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - removable - per arch	-	\$8,685.19	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$8,072.99
672	Full crown to implant - veneered	-	\$2,444.21	-	-	\$2,148.80	-	-	-	\$2,186.16
688	Insert one-stage implant - per implant	\$2,583.35	\$2,662.40	\$2,035.55	-	\$2,827.81	-	-	-	\$2,588.35
711	Complete maxillary denture	\$1,551.07	\$2,609.92	\$1,889.19	-	\$2,500.19	-	-	-	\$2,130.70
712	Complete mandibular denture	-	\$2,926.94	\$2,137.89	-	-	-	-	-	\$2,429.75
719	Complete maxillary and mandibular dentures	\$2,031.82	\$5,377.08	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$3,990.35
721	Partial maxillary denture - resin base	\$478.90	\$913.89	\$942.36	-	\$988.44	-	-	-	\$792.11
727	Partial maxillary denture - cast metal framework	\$1,380.01	\$2,477.26	-	-	\$3,168.52	-	-	-	\$2,304.66
731	Retainer - per tooth	\$34.41	\$57.75	-	-	\$46.38	-	-	-	\$49.41
733	Tooth/teeth (partial denture)	\$45.58	\$58.46	-	-	\$50.07	-	-	-	\$50.31
737	Resilient lining	-	\$294.07	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$280.53
741	Adjustment of a denture	\$48.33	\$157.74	\$63.02	-	\$123.86	-	-	-	\$108.30
743	Relining - complete denture - processed	\$487.24	\$786.11	-	-	\$673.33	-	-	-	\$660.63
744	Relining - partial denture - processed	-	\$424.44	-	-	\$740.00	-	-	-	\$480.30
763	Repair base - complete denture	-	\$391.67	-	-	\$401.10	-	-	-	\$362.14
768	Partial denture - extracted tooth replacement - p/t	\$145.91	\$228.11	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$215.94
776	Impression for denture repair	\$55.83	\$112.78	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$87.00
Orthodontics										
821	Active removable appliance - 1 arch	\$1,575.00	\$1,583.46	\$1,250.35	\$838.65	\$988.89	-	-	-	\$1,283.47
823	Functional orthopaedic appliance	\$2,384.60	\$2,990.74	\$1,975.60	\$2,288.89	\$1,578.56	-	-	-	\$2,190.25
825	Sequential plastic aligners - per arch	\$4,337.97	\$4,976.98	\$4,384.06	\$3,605.56	\$5,300.57	-	-	-	\$4,637.15
831	Full arch banding - per arch	\$4,246.20	\$4,972.22	\$3,481.87	\$4,958.89	\$5,691.96	-	-	-	\$4,441.71
843	Expansion appliance - fixed - per arch	\$1,662.39	\$2,333.33	\$1,361.94	\$1,136.67	\$1,445.94	-	-	-	\$1,610.00
881	Complete course of orthodontic treatment	\$8,063.13	\$7,618.25	\$7,290.33	\$7,681.11	\$8,197.75	-	-	-	\$7,815.75
General										
911	Palliative care	-	\$99.26	-	\$82.17	\$122.50	-	-	-	\$95.93
926	Individually made tray - medicament (s)	\$107.40	\$177.85	\$160.00	-	\$155.00	-	-	-	\$146.53
942	Sedation - intravenous - per 30 minutes or part thereof	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$308.07
943	Sedation - inhalation - per 30 minutes or part thereof	\$111.45	\$125.70	\$164.78	\$80.00	-	-	-	-	\$116.23
949	Treatment under general anaesthesia/sedation	\$240.87	\$229.57	-	\$161.11	\$148.32	-	\$492.67	-	\$227.70
965	Occlusal splint	\$676.25	\$584.22	\$646.20	\$400.00	\$730.76	-	\$1,380.00	-	\$642.32
981	Splinting and stabilisation - direct - per tooth	-	\$161.60	\$191.83	\$91.39	\$112.67	-	\$507.81	-	\$165.26
984	Bi-maxillary oral appliance for diagnosed snoring and obstructive snoring and sleep apnoea	-	\$1,447.78	\$1,130.56	\$2,600.00	\$1,730.86	-	\$3,430.00	-	\$1,631.59

8.3 Specialist percentage change in fees 2019 – 2020

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 2019 to 2020- Percent Change

Specialists Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
	Hourly Rate	5.7%	9.9%	-15.5%	-	-	-	0.0%	-	1.2%
Diagnostic										
011	Comprehensive Exam - initial	-7.0%	15.8%	-9.2%	-3.5%	30.9%	-	-	-	11.0%
012	Oral Exam - periodic	5.0%	9.4%	-4.7%	-	7.8%	-	-	-	12.4%
013	Oral Exam - limited	-20.9%	9.1%	-31.8%	-	-21.3%	-	3.9%	-	-11.4%
014	Consultation	-0.6%	4.9%	1.5%	-44.5%	19.5%	-	-17.8%	-	2.2%
015	Consultation - extended (30 minutes or more)	10.6%	16.2%	1.4%	-4.7%	13.9%	-	3.4%	-	5.7%
018	Written report (not elsewhere included)	-5.1%	60.0%	-20.2%	-42.3%	18.2%	-	-	-	14.7%
022	X-Ray - per film	0.7%	0.1%	-4.1%	-	2.3%	-	10.8%	-	-1.1%
037	X-Ray - panoramic (OPG)	-1.6%	-5.6%	-35.7%	-	9.6%	-	-0.4%	-	-2.0%
047	Saliva screening test	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-8.3%
061	Pulp testing - per visit	10.4%	11.3%	3.4%	-	-3.1%	-	-	-	-8.8%
071	Diagnostic model - per model	11.6%	4.6%	-5.8%	54.9%	-3.0%	-	-	-	1.9%
072	Photographic records - intraoral	14.9%	-24.5%	-5.7%	-10.7%	13.6%	-	-	-	-2.7%
Preventive										
111	Removal of plaque/stain	-9.8%	11.4%	16.9%	-	-1.8%	-	-	-	7.2%
114	Removal of calculus	-0.7%	0.1%	-13.4%	-	12.5%	-	-	-	-4.7%
115	Removal of calculus - subsequent visit	-6.2%	12.2%	-15.1%	-	25.3%	-	-	-	-1.3%
118	Bleaching, external - per tooth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45.8%
119	Bleaching, home application - per arch	-53.0%	-17.2%	-	-	11.0%	-	-	-	-24.0%
121	Topical application of remineralising and/or cariostate agents, one treatment	-3.8%	5.3%	10.4%	-	15.2%	-	-	-	5.8%
131	Dietary advice	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-5.1%
141	Oral hygiene instruction	-	-22.8%	-4.5%	-	-	-	-	-	-2.9%
151	Provision of mouthguard	2.1%	29.0%	5.5%	-	-13.6%	-	-	-	5.9%
161	Fissure and/or tooth surface sealing - per tooth	8.9%	-0.1%	-9.2%	-	-5.1%	-	-	-	1.2%
165	Desensitising procedure - per visit	-	41.7%	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.3%
Periodontics										
213	Treatment of acute periodontal infection - per visit	-38.2%	0.7%	28.9%	-	66.8%	-	-	-	-3.7%
221	Clinical periodontal analysis and recording	-13.6%	-6.1%	-31.1%	-	30.1%	-	16.5%	-	-2.7%
222	Periodontal Debridement-per tooth	18.9%	-1.5%	-7.3%	-	217.8%	-	-37.2%	-	-31.6%
232	Perio flap surgery - per tooth or implant	17.7%	-	-27.6%	-	51.6%	-	-14.3%	-	33.0%
250	Active non-surgical periodontal therapy - per quadrant	-10.2%	-5.5%	-2.0%	-	19.3%	-	42.6%	-	5.6%
251	Supportive periodontal therapy - per appointment	-4.7%	-3.0%	-13.3%	-	9.6%	-	-15.8%	-	-3.8%
Oral Surgery										
311	Extraction - 1 tooth or part(s)	10.2%	3.8%	-3.9%	-28.3%	19.0%	-	-	-	7.2%
314	Sectional removal of a tooth or part(s) thereof	0.1%	18.8%	2.9%	-6.6%	18.3%	-	-	-	14.8%
322	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment not requiring removal of bone or tooth division	-16.2%	1.0%	10.2%	-12.3%	18.8%	-	-	-	6.7%
323	Surgical removal tooth or fragment with bone removal	-0.7%	5.9%	-3.2%	13.1%	2.3%	-	-	-	9.2%
324	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment requiring both removal of bone and tooth division	11.2%	5.1%	1.2%	3.2%	-0.6%	-	-	-	8.7%
386	Splinting of displaced tooth/teeth - per tooth	-39.8%	-25.1%	31.6%	-80.9%	-	-	-	-	-39.6%
391	Frenectomy	39.6%	-2.8%	6.7%	0.0%	32.0%	-	-	-	20.2%
392	Drainage of abscess	-15.9%	-66.0%	-5.6%	-37.0%	-21.7%	-	-	-	-16.1%

8.3 Specialist percentage change in fees 2019 – 2020 (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 2019 to 2020- Percent Change
Specialists Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%

Item No.	Service	NSW	VIC	QLD	SA	WA	TAS	ACT	NT	Australia
Prosthodontics										
613	Full crown - non-metallic - indirect	-27.9%	35.8%	16.4%	-	5.8%	-	-	-	8.3%
615	Full crown - veneered - indirect	-36.4%	45.7%	15.1%	-	-	-	-	-	7.5%
618	Full crown - metallic - indirect	-	67.2%	-	-	-	-	-	-	20.9%
625	Post and core for crown - indirect	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23.7%
627	Preliminary restoration for crown - direct	-18.3%	51.7%	-	-	15.9%	-	-	-	-1.0%
631	Provisional crown - per tooth	-	77.0%	-	-	29.2%	-	-	-	0.9%
632	Provisional bridge pontic - per pontic	-	34.9%	-	-	57.9%	-	-	-	8.1%
633	Provisional implant abutment - per abutment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	136.3%
634	Provisional implant restoration - per implant abutment	-	47.6%	-	-	-	-	-	-	46.2%
643	Bridge pontic - indirect - per pontic	-25.6%	71.3%	28.4%	-	31.5%	-	-	-	33.7%
651	Recementing crown or veneer	-12.1%	99.9%	21.2%	-	40.6%	-	-	-	39.6%
661	Implant abutment - per abutment	-19.6%	30.3%	-27.4%	-	14.3%	-	-	-	3.6%
665	Prosthesis with resin base attached to implants - removable - per arch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.7%
666	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - fixed - per arch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30.6%
667	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - removable - per arch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24.5%
672	Full crown to implant - veneered	-	46.5%	-	-	16.9%	-	-	-	14.5%
688	Insert one-stage implant - per implant	1.4%	5.7%	-9.5%	-	6.6%	-	-	-	2.7%
711	Complete maxillary denture	-20.3%	68.8%	17.7%	-	55.5%	-	-	-	32.1%
712	Complete mandibular denture	-	-	40.9%	-	-	-	-	-	49.1%
719	Complete maxillary and mandibular dentures	-43.0%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23.7%
721	Partial maxillary denture - resin base	-39.9%	43.8%	53.2%	-	-	-	-	-	15.5%
727	Partial maxillary denture - cast metal framework	-20.1%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30.2%
731	Retainer - per tooth	-51.2%	-10.5%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-9.7%
733	Tooth/teeth (partial denture)	-21.7%	1.2%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-0.4%
737	Resilient lining	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-2.2%
741	Adjustment of a denture	-32.9%	-	4.5%	-	-	-	-	-	39.4%
743	Relining - complete denture - processed	-1.6%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38.0%
744	Relining - partial denture - processed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28.1%
763	Repair base - complete denture	-	-	-	-	7.0%	-	-	-	46.0%
768	Partial denture - extracted tooth replacement - p/t	-31.2%	3.8%	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.2%
776	Impression for denture repair	-33.7%	43.6%	-	-	-	-	-	-	17.4%
Orthodontics										
821	Active removable appliance - 1 arch	-3.0%	2.4%	-3.9%	-5.6%	-9.9%	-	-	-	-4.8%
823	Functional orthopaedic appliance	-1.2%	14.5%	19.9%	7.0%	-1.7%	-	-	-	0.3%
825	Sequential plastic aligners - per arch	-11.7%	-6.3%	1.9%	-9.6%	26.2%	-	-	-	-2.8%
831	Full arch banding - per arch	-8.4%	0.1%	10.9%	15.4%	46.1%	-	-	-	2.3%
843	Expansion appliance - fixed - per arch	-8.1%	9.1%	-23.9%	-29.2%	11.2%	-	-	-	-7.6%
881	Complete course of orthodontic treatment	-0.7%	-5.6%	22.5%	3.8%	8.9%	-	-	-	-0.3%
General										
911	Palliative care	-	48.9%	-	-	26.1%	-	-	-	12.1%
926	Individually made tray - medicament (s)	-29.8%	-	-	-	-55.1%	-	-	-	-31.2%
942	Sedation - intravenous - per 30 minutes or part thereof	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-7.5%
943	Sedation - inhalation - per 30 minutes or part thereof	-6.5%	21.0%	50.8%	-	-	-	-	-	15.8%
949	Treatment under general anaesthesia/sedation	-2.9%	10.9%	-	-0.7%	-1.7%	-	8.9%	-	-12.1%
965	Occlusal splint	-8.8%	19.4%	-1.0%	-21.0%	-7.2%	-	-	-	4.3%
981	Splinting and stabilisation - direct - per tooth	-	-19.4%	13.5%	14.5%	-33.7%	-	-34.1%	-	-13.7%
984	Bi-maxillary oral appliance for diagnosed snoring and obstructive snoring and sleep apnoea	-	-0.3%	-39.6%	34.9%	-	-	-	-	-9.2%

9. Appendix 5 GP – mean, range, median fees 2020

9.1 GP mean, range, median fees - Australia

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2020

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%, Minimum Fee 5%, Maximum Fee 95%, Median

		AUSTRALIA (N=3,784)				
Item No.	Service	Number	Mean	Low 5%	High 95%	Median
	Hourly Rate	382	\$462.49	\$200.00	\$775.00	\$450.00
Diagnostic						
011	Oral Exam - Comprehensive	3232	\$65.53	\$49.00	\$91.00	\$65.00
012	Oral Exam - periodic	3189	\$58.45	\$43.83	\$82.51	\$57.01
013	Oral Exam - limited	3231	\$51.81	\$35.00	\$78.00	\$50.00
014	Consultation	2555	\$65.76	\$40.00	\$102.50	\$64.80
015	Consultation - extended (30 minutes or more)	1369	\$99.87	\$59.50	\$180.00	\$96.00
018	Written report (not elsewhere included)	685	\$141.74	\$30.00	\$450.00	\$120.00
022	X-Ray - per film	3399	\$44.25	\$32.00	\$59.00	\$44.30
037	X-Ray - panoramic (OPG)	1677	\$106.00	\$70.00	\$139.00	\$107.00
047	Saliva screening test	290	\$55.02	\$21.00	\$118.00	\$55.00
061	Pulp testing - per visit	1405	\$30.60	\$12.50	\$50.00	\$30.00
071	Diagnostic model - per model	2129	\$63.56	\$36.02	\$100.00	\$60.90
072	Photographic records - intraoral	1704	\$37.09	\$16.00	\$73.00	\$36.00
Preventive						
111	Plaque/stain removal	2546	\$66.02	\$46.00	\$100.00	\$64.57
114	Calculus removal	3279	\$120.33	\$92.14	\$168.00	\$119.07
115	Removal of calculus - subsequent visit	2411	\$115.75	\$72.05	\$180.00	\$114.06
118	Bleaching, external - per tooth	1322	\$68.51	\$21.00	\$230.00	\$62.00
119	Bleaching, home application - per arch	2031	\$151.56	\$45.00	\$300.00	\$150.00
121	Topical application of remineralising and/or cariostate agents, one treatment	2996	\$35.93	\$22.07	\$53.00	\$35.00
131	Dietary advice	336	\$37.32	\$20.00	\$60.00	\$38.15
141	Oral hygiene instruction	920	\$40.06	\$13.00	\$65.00	\$40.00
151	Provision of mouthguard	2002	\$190.32	\$120.00	\$300.00	\$185.00
161	Fissure and/or tooth surface sealing - per tooth	2402	\$58.37	\$40.00	\$88.00	\$57.00
165	Desensitising procedure - per visit	1599	\$40.19	\$21.00	\$70.00	\$39.50
Periodontics						
213	Treatment of acute periodontal infection - per visit	2001	\$105.98	\$60.00	\$192.00	\$100.00
221	Clinical periodontal analysis and recording	1533	\$70.15	\$35.00	\$129.93	\$69.00
222	Periodontal Debridement-per tooth	2104	\$51.36	\$25.00	\$135.00	\$47.00
232	Perio flap surgery - per tooth or implant	438	\$271.26	\$85.00	\$516.00	\$261.00
250	Active non-surgical periodontal therapy - per quadrant	979	\$224.76	\$75.00	\$395.00	\$230.00
251	Supportive periodontal therapy - per appointment	544	\$190.43	\$91.50	\$280.00	\$190.00
Oral Surgery						
311	Removal of tooth or part (s) thereof	2942	\$194.55	\$138.97	\$290.62	\$190.00
314	Sectional removal of a tooth or part(s) thereof	2222	\$257.33	\$180.00	\$376.00	\$250.00
322	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment not requiring removal of bone or tooth division	1837	\$293.51	\$210.00	\$450.00	\$285.00
323	Surgical removal tooth or fragment with bone removal	1758	\$351.18	\$250.00	\$500.00	\$348.00
324	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment requiring both removal of bone and tooth division	1863	\$407.91	\$294.00	\$595.00	\$400.00
386	Splinting of displaced tooth/teeth - per tooth	1053	\$193.62	\$66.00	\$350.00	\$200.00
391	Frenectomy	446	\$269.68	\$105.00	\$586.00	\$247.00
392	Drainage of abscess	1087	\$112.55	\$50.00	\$206.00	\$110.00

9.1 GP mean, range, median fees - Australia (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2020

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%, Minimum Fee 5%, Maximum Fee 95%, Median

		AUSTRALIA (N=3,784)				
Item No.	Service	Number	Mean	Low 5%	High 95%	Median
Endodontics						
411	Direct pulp capping	1451	\$51.29	\$30.00	\$90.00	\$50.00
414	Pulpotomy	1140	\$126.92	\$70.00	\$270.00	\$120.00
415	Chemo-mechanical preparation - 1 canal	2355	\$292.58	\$200.00	\$435.00	\$285.00
416	Chemo-mechanical preparation - additional canal	2167	\$141.91	\$90.00	\$214.38	\$140.00
417	Obturation - 1 canal	2291	\$290.26	\$200.00	\$425.00	\$285.00
418	Obturation - each additional canal	2096	\$140.48	\$90.00	\$214.00	\$137.56
419	Extirpation pulp/debridement of root canal (s)	2462	\$207.59	\$149.00	\$315.00	\$200.00
451	Removal of root filling - per canal	985	\$142.48	\$85.00	\$252.00	\$139.00
455	Additional visit irrigate/ressing root canal sys - per tooth	1870	\$151.64	\$85.50	\$266.55	\$145.00
Restorative						
511	Metallic - 1 surface	707	\$156.28	\$105.00	\$210.00	\$150.00
512	Metallic - 2 surfaces	760	\$186.90	\$134.39	\$250.00	\$183.00
513	Metallic - 3 surfaces	725	\$218.40	\$160.00	\$285.00	\$215.00
514	Metallic - 4 surfaces	639	\$246.51	\$167.00	\$340.43	\$247.00
515	Metallic - 5 surfaces	593	\$285.29	\$200.00	\$400.00	\$282.50
521	Adhesive - 1 surface anterior	2650	\$159.17	\$115.33	\$225.00	\$156.30
522	Adhesive - 2 surfaces anterior	2620	\$191.78	\$145.00	\$275.00	\$188.00
523	Adhesive - 3 surfaces anterior	2552	\$223.16	\$167.85	\$315.00	\$220.00
524	Adhesive - 4 surfaces anterior	2406	\$254.92	\$188.30	\$367.00	\$250.00
525	Adhesive - 5 surfaces anterior	2167	\$296.40	\$209.89	\$450.00	\$290.00
526	Adhesive restoration - veneer - anterior tooth - direct	1481	\$370.65	\$215.00	\$600.00	\$350.00
531	Adhesive - 1 surfaces post	2842	\$168.59	\$125.00	\$230.00	\$166.00
532	Adhesive - 2 surfaces post	2841	\$209.57	\$158.83	\$295.00	\$205.00
533	Adhesive - 3 surfaces post	2704	\$245.63	\$182.00	\$350.00	\$241.20
534	Adhesive - 4 surfaces post	2507	\$276.28	\$200.61	\$400.00	\$270.00
535	Adhesive - 5 surfaces post	2221	\$312.01	\$220.00	\$474.67	\$305.50
536	Adhesive restoration - veneer - posterior tooth - direct	732	\$373.48	\$216.00	\$610.00	\$359.00
551	Tooth-coloured restoration - one surface - indirect	563	\$811.87	\$280.00	\$1,500.00	\$800.00
552	Tooth-coloured restoration - two surfaces - indirect	630	\$944.25	\$400.00	\$1,500.00	\$910.00
553	Tooth-coloured restoration - three surfaces - indirect	742	\$1,101.82	\$550.00	\$1,648.00	\$1,065.00
554	Tooth-coloured restoration - four surfaces - indirect	809	\$1,192.92	\$605.00	\$1,682.00	\$1,197.00
555	Tooth-coloured restoration - five surfaces - indirect	877	\$1,264.36	\$648.00	\$1,850.00	\$1,254.00
556	Tooth-coloured - veneer - indirect	1199	\$1,247.63	\$800.00	\$1,804.19	\$1,200.00
572	Provisional (intermediate / temporary) restoration - per tooth	2442	\$102.94	\$57.19	\$180.00	\$97.83
574	Metal band	1105	\$120.39	\$60.00	\$235.00	\$115.00
575	Pin retention - per pin	1205	\$38.67	\$24.00	\$62.50	\$38.00
577	Cusp capping - per cusp	2036	\$39.32	\$25.00	\$60.00	\$39.50
578	Restoration incisal corner - per corner	1814	\$42.69	\$25.00	\$79.00	\$41.33
579	Bonding of tooth fragment	706	\$166.41	\$58.00	\$285.00	\$160.00
586	Crown - Metallic - with tooth preparation - preformed	565	\$277.18	\$150.00	\$750.00	\$257.00
597	Post - direct	1615	\$180.82	\$100.00	\$310.00	\$175.00

9.1 GP mean, range, median fees - Australia (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2020

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%, Minimum Fee 5%, Maximum Fee 95%, Median

		AUSTRALIA (N=3,784)				
Item No.	Service	Number	Mean	Low 5%	High 95%	Median
Prosthodontics						
613	Full crown - non-metallic - indirect	2244	\$1,598.63	\$1,175.00	\$1,997.50	\$1,599.77
615	Full crown - veneered - indirect	1633	\$1,600.35	\$1,173.75	\$2,000.00	\$1,600.00
618	Full crown - metallic - indirect	1358	\$1,646.02	\$1,200.00	\$2,100.00	\$1,635.00
625	Post and core for crown - indirect	1024	\$450.96	\$250.00	\$770.00	\$440.00
627	Preliminary restoration for crown - direct	1774	\$231.27	\$133.15	\$361.00	\$230.00
631	Provisional crown - per tooth	1126	\$230.59	\$121.67	\$490.00	\$215.00
632	Provisional bridge pontic - per pontic	904	\$259.47	\$110.00	\$500.00	\$253.00
633	Provisional implant abutment - per abutment	393	\$299.69	\$125.00	\$601.00	\$268.00
634	Provisional implant restoration - per implant abutment	388	\$377.31	\$150.50	\$981.00	\$325.00
643	Bridge pontic - indirect - per pontic	1685	\$1,194.62	\$612.50	\$1,800.00	\$1,200.00
651	Recementing crown or veneer	2217	\$157.43	\$100.00	\$250.00	\$150.00
661	Implant abutment - per abutment	1354	\$894.41	\$399.25	\$1,450.00	\$900.00
665	Prosthesis with resin base attached to implants - removable - per arch	241	\$1,839.48	\$840.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,650.00
666	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - fixed - per arch	305	\$4,144.75	\$350.00	\$12,000.00	\$3,000.00
667	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - removable - per arch	226	\$2,526.62	\$988.00	\$7,500.00	\$1,900.00
672	Full crown to implant - veneered	1222	\$1,870.91	\$1,300.00	\$2,600.00	\$1,845.00
688	Insert one-stage implant - per implant	678	\$2,230.84	\$1,350.00	\$3,125.00	\$2,240.00
711	Complete maxillary denture	1339	\$1,400.05	\$950.00	\$2,130.00	\$1,340.00
712	Complete mandibular denture	1038	\$1,418.40	\$950.00	\$2,130.00	\$1,350.00
719	Complete maxillary and mandibular dentures	987	\$2,526.64	\$1,643.75	\$4,000.00	\$2,425.00
721	Partial maxillary denture - resin base	1691	\$807.99	\$450.00	\$1,330.00	\$800.00
727	Partial maxillary denture - cast metal framework	1459	\$1,522.53	\$1,000.00	\$2,200.00	\$1,500.00
731	Retainer - per tooth	1502	\$50.98	\$30.00	\$89.00	\$50.00
733	Tooth/teeth (partial denture)	1749	\$48.74	\$30.00	\$80.00	\$48.00
737	Resilient lining	657	\$283.14	\$126.00	\$500.00	\$261.00
741	Adjustment of a denture	1432	\$65.90	\$34.08	\$120.00	\$64.00
743	Relining - complete denture - processed	1100	\$428.71	\$250.00	\$604.00	\$422.00
744	Relining - partial denture - processed	1010	\$386.41	\$200.00	\$565.00	\$385.00
763	Repair base - complete denture	959	\$195.28	\$105.00	\$320.00	\$190.00
768	Partial denture - extracted tooth replacement - p/t	1385	\$201.41	\$117.50	\$315.00	\$196.00
776	Impression for denture repair	1197	\$62.32	\$40.00	\$100.00	\$60.00
Orthodontics						
821	Active removable appliance - 1 arch	588	\$845.60	\$225.00	\$2,000.00	\$850.00
823	Functional orthopaedic appliance	325	\$1,299.38	\$350.00	\$2,500.00	\$1,286.00
825	Sequential plastic aligners - per arch	648	\$2,339.64	\$137.04	\$4,500.00	\$2,641.67
831	Full arch banding - per arch	398	\$2,494.20	\$750.00	\$4,500.00	\$2,500.00
843	Expansion appliance - fixed - per arch	340	\$1,096.06	\$480.00	\$2,400.00	\$1,000.00
881	Complete course of orthodontic treatment	448	\$4,944.21	\$343.48	\$8,000.00	\$5,444.10
General						
911	Palliative care	995	\$85.32	\$45.00	\$150.00	\$85.00
926	Individually made tray - medicament (s)	1618	\$118.67	\$50.00	\$200.00	\$119.66
942	Sedation - intravenous - per 30 minutes or part thereof	167	\$222.59	\$56.00	\$600.00	\$183.00
943	Sedation - inhalation - per 30 minutes or part thereof	973	\$82.42	\$48.07	\$150.00	\$80.00
949	Treatment under general anaesthesia/sedation	325	\$193.17	\$88.00	\$448.00	\$178.00
965	Occlusal splint	2178	\$575.55	\$350.00	\$831.50	\$575.00
981	Splinting and stabilisation - direct - per tooth	1240	\$148.84	\$64.88	\$328.00	\$135.50
984	Bi-maxillary oral appliance for diagnosed snoring and obstructive snoring and sleep apnoea	737	\$1,414.17	\$800.00	\$2,300.00	\$1,400.00

9.2 GP mean, range, median fees - New South Wales

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2020

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%, Minimum Fee 5%, Maximum Fee 95%, Median

		NEW SOUTH WALES (N=1,031)				
Item No.	Service	Number	Mean	Low 5%	High 95%	Median
	Hourly Rate	104	\$443.11	\$125.00	\$800.00	\$420.00
Diagnostic						
011	Oral Exam - Comprehensive	872	\$66.32	\$49.00	\$98.00	\$65.00
012	Oral Exam - periodic	865	\$59.94	\$40.00	\$90.00	\$58.09
013	Oral Exam - limited	865	\$52.68	\$35.06	\$80.00	\$50.77
014	Consultation	688	\$65.76	\$40.00	\$120.00	\$65.00
015	Consultation - extended (30 minutes or more)	366	\$100.90	\$50.00	\$170.00	\$100.00
018	Written report (not elsewhere included)	176	\$176.50	\$35.00	\$800.00	\$150.00
022	X-Ray - per film	919	\$43.86	\$30.54	\$58.39	\$44.23
037	X-Ray - panoramic (OPG)	495	\$106.60	\$74.37	\$140.00	\$107.00
047	Saliva screening test	57	\$55.96	\$20.00	\$140.00	\$55.00
061	Pulp testing - per visit	335	\$31.97	\$10.31	\$60.00	\$30.00
071	Diagnostic model - per model	576	\$63.38	\$35.00	\$120.00	\$60.30
072	Photographic records - intraoral	432	\$39.60	\$16.19	\$75.00	\$40.00
Preventive						
111	Plaque/stain removal	708	\$66.65	\$46.51	\$100.00	\$64.89
114	Calculus removal	883	\$119.65	\$88.51	\$175.00	\$118.13
115	Removal of calculus - subsequent visit	640	\$115.29	\$65.00	\$192.86	\$113.00
118	Bleaching, external - per tooth	360	\$67.99	\$19.92	\$257.00	\$60.00
119	Bleaching, home application - per arch	551	\$157.55	\$45.50	\$331.67	\$150.00
121	Topical application of remineralising and/or cariostate agents, one treatment	837	\$36.58	\$21.23	\$58.79	\$36.58
131	Dietary advice	66	\$37.51	\$20.00	\$65.00	\$36.00
141	Oral hygiene instruction	228	\$40.82	\$10.00	\$75.00	\$40.00
151	Provision of mouthguard	476	\$209.24	\$125.00	\$350.00	\$199.00
161	Fissure and/or tooth surface sealing - per tooth	638	\$59.04	\$35.00	\$95.59	\$59.00
165	Desensitising procedure - per visit	357	\$42.28	\$20.33	\$80.00	\$40.00
Periodontics						
213	Treatment of acute periodontal infection - per visit	510	\$106.54	\$57.46	\$215.00	\$100.00
221	Clinical periodontal analysis and recording	421	\$73.98	\$40.80	\$132.00	\$72.00
222	Periodontal Debridement-per tooth	568	\$54.98	\$25.00	\$155.00	\$50.00
232	Perio flap surgery - per tooth or implant	104	\$270.69	\$83.00	\$533.33	\$250.00
250	Active non-surgical periodontal therapy - per quadrant	289	\$223.46	\$99.29	\$350.00	\$230.00
251	Supportive periodontal therapy - per appointment	147	\$178.88	\$60.00	\$251.00	\$180.00
Oral Surgery						
311	Removal of tooth or part (s) thereof	807	\$204.02	\$137.52	\$316.67	\$195.60
314	Sectional removal of a tooth or part(s) thereof	582	\$268.98	\$182.56	\$425.00	\$255.81
322	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment not requiring removal of bone or tooth division	470	\$310.62	\$200.00	\$483.33	\$300.00
323	Surgical removal tooth or fragment with bone removal	446	\$370.98	\$250.00	\$530.00	\$359.00
324	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment requiring both removal of bone and tooth division	482	\$429.04	\$292.38	\$617.00	\$415.00
386	Splinting of displaced tooth/teeth - per tooth	272	\$180.79	\$55.00	\$350.00	\$181.50
391	Frenectomy	135	\$301.91	\$100.00	\$750.00	\$250.00
392	Drainage of abscess	263	\$114.55	\$50.00	\$245.00	\$110.00

9.2 GP mean, range, median fees - New South Wales (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2020

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%, Minimum Fee 5%, Maximum Fee 95%, Median

		NEW SOUTH WALES (N=1,031)				
Item No.	Service	Number	Mean	Low 5%	High 95%	Median
Endodontics						
411	Direct pulp capping	371	\$55.18	\$29.00	\$94.00	\$53.76
414	Pulpotomy	292	\$131.35	\$75.00	\$280.00	\$121.00
415	Chemo-mechanical preparation - 1 canal	622	\$295.19	\$200.00	\$425.71	\$288.27
416	Chemo-mechanical preparation - additional canal	566	\$141.95	\$90.46	\$220.00	\$135.00
417	Obturation - 1 canal	606	\$285.77	\$180.00	\$428.94	\$279.38
418	Obturation - each additional canal	550	\$140.21	\$95.92	\$233.33	\$133.39
419	Extirpation pulp/debridement of root canal (s)	643	\$216.91	\$150.00	\$315.00	\$205.00
451	Removal of root filling - per canal	255	\$143.75	\$75.00	\$341.00	\$131.00
455	Additional visit irrigate/ressing root canal sys - per tooth	480	\$154.74	\$80.00	\$270.00	\$148.91
Restorative						
511	Metallic - 1 surface	174	\$162.65	\$100.00	\$230.00	\$161.00
512	Metallic - 2 surfaces	184	\$194.25	\$137.22	\$275.00	\$186.00
513	Metallic - 3 surfaces	175	\$229.23	\$155.00	\$285.00	\$229.00
514	Metallic - 4 surfaces	155	\$260.42	\$160.00	\$385.00	\$260.00
515	Metallic - 5 surfaces	141	\$300.32	\$200.00	\$450.00	\$297.89
521	Adhesive - 1 surface anterior	722	\$165.47	\$111.99	\$245.00	\$160.00
522	Adhesive - 2 surfaces anterior	695	\$201.32	\$149.80	\$285.00	\$195.00
523	Adhesive - 3 surfaces anterior	672	\$232.04	\$168.13	\$348.33	\$225.00
524	Adhesive - 4 surfaces anterior	626	\$261.76	\$189.00	\$390.00	\$255.00
525	Adhesive - 5 surfaces anterior	544	\$304.98	\$218.00	\$450.00	\$298.00
526	Adhesive restoration - veneer - anterior tooth - direct	379	\$375.76	\$200.00	\$650.00	\$360.60
531	Adhesive - 1 surfaces post	769	\$173.78	\$121.82	\$260.77	\$170.00
532	Adhesive - 2 surfaces post	779	\$215.87	\$153.95	\$312.24	\$209.00
533	Adhesive - 3 surfaces post	727	\$251.20	\$180.00	\$370.00	\$245.00
534	Adhesive - 4 surfaces post	651	\$282.79	\$200.00	\$420.00	\$277.00
535	Adhesive - 5 surfaces post	559	\$314.94	\$220.00	\$480.00	\$310.00
536	Adhesive restoration - veneer - posterior tooth - direct	170	\$389.61	\$200.00	\$899.00	\$375.00
551	Tooth-coloured restoration - one surface - indirect	138	\$766.91	\$140.00	\$1,500.00	\$800.00
552	Tooth-coloured restoration - two surfaces - indirect	158	\$926.66	\$260.00	\$1,500.00	\$907.50
553	Tooth-coloured restoration - three surfaces - indirect	199	\$1,133.71	\$489.00	\$1,890.00	\$1,100.00
554	Tooth-coloured restoration - four surfaces - indirect	224	\$1,202.46	\$600.00	\$1,795.00	\$1,200.00
555	Tooth-coloured restoration - five surfaces - indirect	232	\$1,262.78	\$605.00	\$1,890.00	\$1,250.00
556	Tooth-coloured - veneer - indirect	310	\$1,263.79	\$533.33	\$1,950.00	\$1,220.00
572	Provisional (intermediate / temporary) restoration - per tooth	661	\$105.37	\$59.63	\$185.00	\$98.50
574	Metal band	289	\$122.12	\$50.00	\$220.00	\$117.00
575	Pin retention - per pin	272	\$39.19	\$23.88	\$75.00	\$38.00
577	Cusp capping - per cusp	489	\$38.21	\$20.00	\$60.00	\$37.50
578	Restoration incisal corner - per corner	428	\$41.00	\$25.00	\$76.93	\$40.00
579	Bonding of tooth fragment	170	\$165.55	\$50.00	\$275.00	\$160.00
586	Crown - Metallic - with tooth preparation - preformed	135	\$337.80	\$165.00	\$1,000.00	\$275.00
597	Post - direct	410	\$177.22	\$87.60	\$300.00	\$166.60

9.2 GP mean, range, median fees - New South Wales (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2020

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%, Minimum Fee 5%, Maximum Fee 95%, Median

		NEW SOUTH WALES (N=1,031)				
Item No.	Service	Number	Mean	Low 5%	High 95%	Median
Prosthodontics						
613	Full crown - non-metallic - indirect	575	\$1,619.21	\$1,140.00	\$2,008.80	\$1,600.00
615	Full crown - veneered - indirect	413	\$1,611.75	\$1,000.00	\$2,050.00	\$1,600.00
618	Full crown - metallic - indirect	312	\$1,664.11	\$1,070.00	\$2,100.00	\$1,652.50
625	Post and core for crown - indirect	244	\$472.72	\$250.00	\$900.00	\$450.00
627	Preliminary restoration for crown - direct	454	\$226.72	\$120.00	\$385.00	\$227.00
631	Provisional crown - per tooth	281	\$223.81	\$100.00	\$413.50	\$213.95
632	Provisional bridge pontic - per pontic	208	\$228.17	\$100.00	\$375.00	\$239.00
633	Provisional implant abutment - per abutment	88	\$287.08	\$125.00	\$700.00	\$247.50
634	Provisional implant restoration - per implant abutment	86	\$397.39	\$150.00	\$1,000.00	\$337.50
643	Bridge pontic - indirect - per pontic	434	\$1,253.79	\$600.00	\$1,950.00	\$1,229.00
651	Recementing crown or veneer	574	\$157.36	\$95.00	\$250.00	\$150.00
661	Implant abutment - per abutment	314	\$839.72	\$400.00	\$1,542.00	\$840.00
665	Prosthesis with resin base attached to implants - removable - per arch	57	\$1,848.55	\$785.00	\$3,000.00	\$1,840.00
666	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - fixed - per arch	70	\$4,372.22	\$300.00	\$16,000.00	\$3,186.00
667	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - removable - per arch	52	\$1,866.47	\$62.00	\$6,000.00	\$1,700.00
672	Full crown to implant - veneered	302	\$1,962.75	\$1,300.00	\$3,000.00	\$1,900.00
688	Insert one-stage implant - per implant	202	\$2,346.91	\$1,491.96	\$3,350.00	\$2,463.25
711	Complete maxillary denture	337	\$1,442.22	\$950.00	\$2,200.00	\$1,400.00
712	Complete mandibular denture	257	\$1,467.74	\$950.00	\$2,400.00	\$1,400.00
719	Complete maxillary and mandibular dentures	230	\$2,680.76	\$1,600.00	\$4,500.00	\$2,500.00
721	Partial maxillary denture - resin base	424	\$877.20	\$424.00	\$1,500.00	\$850.00
727	Partial maxillary denture - cast metal framework	376	\$1,538.04	\$987.50	\$2,350.00	\$1,500.00
731	Retainer- per tooth	359	\$53.60	\$30.00	\$90.00	\$50.00
733	Tooth/teeth (partial denture)	436	\$48.99	\$29.17	\$90.00	\$48.00
737	Resilient lining	135	\$267.42	\$100.00	\$500.00	\$260.00
741	Adjustment of a denture	366	\$65.61	\$32.11	\$133.33	\$65.00
743	Relining - complete denture - processed	254	\$416.35	\$200.00	\$600.00	\$400.00
744	Relining - partial denture - processed	245	\$374.01	\$195.00	\$590.00	\$380.00
763	Repair base - complete denture	239	\$208.67	\$107.00	\$400.00	\$200.00
768	Partial denture - extracted tooth replacement - p/t	347	\$207.52	\$110.00	\$325.00	\$200.00
776	Impression for denture repair	251	\$64.31	\$40.00	\$100.00	\$60.00
Orthodontics						
821	Active removable appliance - 1 arch	142	\$859.32	\$225.00	\$2,000.00	\$829.00
823	Functional orthopaedic appliance	98	\$1,236.81	\$223.25	\$2,500.00	\$1,221.50
825	Sequential plastic aligners - per arch	184	\$2,225.35	\$110.00	\$4,050.00	\$2,588.00
831	Full arch banding - per arch	115	\$2,285.12	\$800.00	\$4,000.00	\$2,400.00
843	Expansion appliance - fixed - per arch	103	\$1,200.11	\$500.00	\$2,400.00	\$1,200.00
881	Complete course of orthodontic treatment	140	\$5,202.21	\$314.41	\$8,000.00	\$5,500.00
General						
911	Palliative care	216	\$86.54	\$40.00	\$166.92	\$87.00
926	Individually made tray - medicament (s)	403	\$119.73	\$50.00	\$220.00	\$120.00
942	Sedation - intravenous - per 30 minutes or part thereof	47	\$314.94	\$60.00	\$750.00	\$300.00
943	Sedation - inhalation - per 30 minutes or part thereof	281	\$81.84	\$51.75	\$160.00	\$80.00
949	Treatment under general anaesthesia/sedation	64	\$279.71	\$100.00	\$700.00	\$249.66
965	Occlusal splint	562	\$602.33	\$302.69	\$950.00	\$600.00
981	Splinting and stabilisation - direct - per tooth	323	\$151.84	\$65.00	\$300.00	\$150.00
984	Bi-maxillary oral appliance for diagnosed snoring and obstructive snoring and sleep apnoea	173	\$1,455.86	\$700.00	\$2,500.00	\$1,450.00

9.3 GP mean, range, median fees - Victoria

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2020

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%, Minimum Fee 5%, Maximum Fee 95%, Median

		VICTORIA (N=861)				
Item No.	Service	Number	Mean	Low 5%	High 95%	Median
	Hourly Rate	167	\$464.08	\$240.00	\$700.00	\$500.00
Diagnostic						
011	Oral Exam - Comprehensive	788	\$66.52	\$45.71	\$95.00	\$65.00
012	Oral Exam - periodic	777	\$58.77	\$40.00	\$84.00	\$58.00
013	Oral Exam - limited	774	\$53.04	\$34.31	\$83.00	\$51.03
014	Consultation	650	\$67.50	\$40.00	\$102.00	\$65.00
015	Consultation - extended (30 minutes or more)	424	\$98.76	\$60.00	\$185.00	\$95.00
018	Written report (not elsewhere included)	229	\$101.17	\$30.00	\$382.00	\$95.00
022	X-Ray - per film	778	\$45.69	\$31.29	\$60.00	\$45.00
037	X-Ray - panoramic (OPG)	301	\$100.98	\$50.00	\$160.00	\$100.00
047	Saliva screening test	72	\$56.76	\$27.00	\$90.00	\$55.00
061	Pulp testing - per visit	340	\$28.67	\$10.00	\$50.00	\$29.36
071	Diagnostic model - per model	515	\$66.42	\$35.00	\$118.00	\$65.00
072	Photographic records - intraoral	366	\$38.37	\$15.00	\$100.00	\$35.11
Preventive						
111	Plaque/stain removal	610	\$69.40	\$40.00	\$110.00	\$66.00
114	Calculus removal	726	\$126.96	\$92.08	\$180.00	\$123.00
115	Removal of calculus - subsequent visit	595	\$122.74	\$80.00	\$190.00	\$120.00
118	Bleaching, external - per tooth	355	\$74.37	\$21.00	\$287.00	\$50.00
119	Bleaching, home application - per arch	536	\$164.86	\$54.04	\$321.00	\$163.27
121	Topical application of remineralising and/or cariostate agents, one treatment	620	\$39.57	\$20.91	\$57.94	\$40.00
131	Dietary advice	89	\$38.25	\$20.00	\$73.00	\$40.00
141	Oral hygiene instruction	195	\$41.50	\$18.67	\$65.00	\$45.00
151	Provision of mouthguard	504	\$177.57	\$110.00	\$275.00	\$180.00
161	Fissure and/or tooth surface sealing - per tooth	618	\$59.19	\$40.00	\$88.00	\$57.75
165	Desensitising procedure - per visit	448	\$41.83	\$20.00	\$83.00	\$40.00
Periodontics						
213	Treatment of acute periodontal infection - per visit	513	\$111.41	\$50.00	\$200.00	\$110.00
221	Clinical periodontal analysis and recording	397	\$63.86	\$30.00	\$134.00	\$64.00
222	Periodontal Debridement-per tooth	507	\$52.42	\$25.00	\$165.00	\$45.50
232	Perio flap surgery - per tooth or implant	128	\$297.87	\$140.00	\$571.00	\$300.00
250	Active non-surgical periodontal therapy - per quadrant	250	\$237.75	\$125.00	\$399.00	\$231.67
251	Supportive periodontal therapy - per appointment	156	\$202.84	\$100.00	\$287.27	\$200.00
Oral Surgery						
311	Removal of tooth or part (s) thereof	675	\$196.27	\$141.29	\$300.00	\$190.00
314	Sectional removal of a tooth or part(s) thereof	545	\$264.23	\$178.00	\$400.00	\$255.00
322	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment not requiring removal of bone or tooth division	498	\$296.57	\$200.00	\$472.00	\$280.00
323	Surgical removal tooth or fragment with bone removal	442	\$360.98	\$250.00	\$550.00	\$350.00
324	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment requiring both removal of bone and tooth division	453	\$411.76	\$292.50	\$600.00	\$400.00
386	Splinting of displaced tooth/teeth - per tooth	333	\$203.96	\$67.17	\$370.00	\$200.00
391	Frenectomy	121	\$265.19	\$150.00	\$450.00	\$250.00
392	Drainage of abscess	358	\$118.68	\$50.00	\$250.00	\$115.00

9.3 GP mean, range, median fees - Victoria (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2020

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%, Minimum Fee 5%, Maximum Fee 95%, Median

Item No.	Service	VICTORIA (N=861)				
		Number	Mean	Low 5%	High 95%	Median
Endodontics						
411	Direct pulp capping	388	\$50.52	\$30.00	\$97.00	\$50.00
414	Pulpotomy	358	\$137.60	\$60.00	\$300.00	\$125.00
415	Chemo-mechanical preparation - 1 canal	579	\$300.72	\$180.00	\$480.00	\$290.00
416	Chemo-mechanical preparation - additional canal	550	\$144.86	\$80.00	\$250.00	\$150.00
417	Obturation - 1 canal	571	\$298.73	\$190.00	\$450.00	\$288.58
418	Obturation - each additional canal	546	\$144.71	\$80.00	\$250.00	\$145.95
419	Extirpation pulp/debridement of root canal (s)	593	\$224.72	\$150.00	\$378.00	\$211.00
451	Removal of root filling - per canal	257	\$160.68	\$90.00	\$300.00	\$150.00
455	Additional visit irrigate/ressing root canal sys - per tooth	480	\$169.24	\$85.00	\$316.90	\$151.00
Restorative						
511	Metallic - 1 surface	238	\$161.60	\$105.33	\$212.00	\$155.00
512	Metallic - 2 surfaces	248	\$192.72	\$130.00	\$250.00	\$190.00
513	Metallic - 3 surfaces	246	\$221.33	\$160.00	\$289.00	\$217.50
514	Metallic - 4 surfaces	213	\$250.80	\$190.00	\$350.00	\$250.00
515	Metallic - 5 surfaces	207	\$289.37	\$208.15	\$432.00	\$280.00
521	Adhesive - 1 surface anterior	626	\$165.14	\$115.00	\$230.00	\$162.00
522	Adhesive - 2 surfaces anterior	627	\$199.26	\$145.00	\$295.00	\$195.00
523	Adhesive - 3 surfaces anterior	622	\$232.01	\$165.00	\$350.00	\$225.00
524	Adhesive - 4 surfaces anterior	589	\$265.82	\$185.00	\$400.00	\$255.00
525	Adhesive - 5 surfaces anterior	554	\$312.09	\$207.50	\$500.00	\$297.00
526	Adhesive restoration - veneer - anterior tooth - direct	427	\$395.38	\$216.00	\$600.00	\$385.71
531	Adhesive - 1 surfaces post	656	\$174.13	\$125.00	\$246.00	\$170.00
532	Adhesive - 2 surfaces post	657	\$214.75	\$155.00	\$307.00	\$209.00
533	Adhesive - 3 surfaces post	632	\$251.38	\$180.00	\$378.95	\$245.00
534	Adhesive - 4 surfaces post	609	\$285.04	\$200.00	\$445.00	\$277.77
535	Adhesive - 5 surfaces post	577	\$328.36	\$220.00	\$525.00	\$314.00
536	Adhesive restoration - veneer - posterior tooth - direct	243	\$396.45	\$230.00	\$650.00	\$377.00
551	Tooth-coloured restoration - one surface - indirect	167	\$945.78	\$200.00	\$1,604.00	\$911.00
552	Tooth-coloured restoration - two surfaces - indirect	170	\$1,066.95	\$250.00	\$1,636.00	\$1,050.00
553	Tooth-coloured restoration - three surfaces - indirect	187	\$1,211.59	\$280.00	\$1,725.00	\$1,200.00
554	Tooth-coloured restoration - four surfaces - indirect	200	\$1,311.52	\$395.00	\$1,750.00	\$1,350.00
555	Tooth-coloured restoration - five surfaces - indirect	224	\$1,436.90	\$350.00	\$1,866.00	\$1,487.00
556	Tooth-coloured - veneer - indirect	350	\$1,313.43	\$810.00	\$1,800.00	\$1,300.00
572	Provisional (intermediate / temporary) restoration - per tooth	568	\$107.51	\$62.00	\$195.00	\$100.00
574	Metal band	386	\$129.59	\$65.00	\$260.00	\$120.00
575	Pin retention - per pin	358	\$40.14	\$20.00	\$76.00	\$40.00
577	Cusp capping - per cusp	503	\$39.94	\$22.00	\$63.00	\$40.00
578	Restoration incisal corner - per corner	447	\$47.78	\$25.00	\$118.00	\$42.00
579	Bonding of tooth fragment	229	\$176.98	\$100.00	\$300.00	\$170.00
586	Crown - Metallic - with tooth preparation - preformed	160	\$283.24	\$120.00	\$500.00	\$280.00
597	Post - direct	435	\$189.80	\$90.00	\$350.00	\$180.00

9.3 GP mean, range, median fees - Victoria (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2020

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%, Minimum Fee 5%, Maximum Fee 95%, Median

		VICTORIA (N=861)				
Item No.	Service	Number	Mean	Low 5%	High 95%	Median
Prosthodontics						
613	Full crown - non-metallic - indirect	539	\$1,646.83	\$1,200.00	\$2,100.00	\$1,635.00
615	Full crown - veneered - indirect	462	\$1,628.60	\$1,200.00	\$2,100.00	\$1,627.11
618	Full crown - metallic - indirect	385	\$1,688.58	\$1,200.00	\$2,150.00	\$1,680.00
625	Post and core for crown - indirect	310	\$454.27	\$225.00	\$775.00	\$449.00
627	Preliminary restoration for crown - direct	414	\$256.25	\$120.00	\$450.00	\$250.00
631	Provisional crown - per tooth	298	\$246.18	\$100.00	\$500.00	\$240.00
632	Provisional bridge pontic - per pontic	249	\$277.27	\$108.00	\$600.00	\$260.00
633	Provisional implant abutment - per abutment	119	\$310.36	\$150.00	\$1,000.00	\$265.00
634	Provisional implant restoration - per implant abutment	107	\$382.44	\$200.00	\$1,000.00	\$380.00
643	Bridge pontic - indirect - per pontic	451	\$1,199.97	\$600.00	\$1,800.00	\$1,200.00
651	Recementing crown or veneer	552	\$174.90	\$97.00	\$305.00	\$167.07
661	Implant abutment - per abutment	352	\$884.16	\$320.00	\$1,340.00	\$900.00
665	Prosthesis with resin base attached to implants - removable - per arch	81	\$1,785.98	\$900.00	\$3,000.00	\$1,500.00
666	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - fixed - per arch	86	\$4,454.40	\$665.00	\$12,000.00	\$3,000.00
667	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - removable - per arch	91	\$3,305.86	\$1,200.00	\$7,835.00	\$3,000.00
672	Full crown to implant - veneered	360	\$1,933.22	\$1,300.00	\$2,600.00	\$1,900.00
688	Insert one-stage implant - per implant	169	\$2,212.31	\$1,150.00	\$2,800.00	\$2,281.00
711	Complete maxillary denture	373	\$1,427.16	\$900.00	\$2,400.00	\$1,344.33
712	Complete mandibular denture	323	\$1,458.84	\$910.00	\$2,100.00	\$1,400.00
719	Complete maxillary and mandibular dentures	302	\$2,630.40	\$1,770.00	\$4,100.00	\$2,500.00
721	Partial maxillary denture - resin base	438	\$784.49	\$400.00	\$1,250.00	\$800.00
727	Partial maxillary denture - cast metal framework	397	\$1,559.86	\$920.00	\$2,500.00	\$1,560.00
731	Retainer - per tooth	378	\$52.51	\$30.00	\$90.00	\$50.00
733	Tooth/teeth (partial denture)	415	\$50.19	\$30.00	\$90.00	\$50.00
737	Resilient lining	211	\$293.66	\$186.00	\$500.00	\$260.00
741	Adjustment of a denture	343	\$69.67	\$35.00	\$136.50	\$68.00
743	Relining - complete denture - processed	325	\$427.89	\$280.00	\$601.00	\$422.00
744	Relining - partial denture - processed	318	\$384.78	\$200.00	\$551.00	\$387.00
763	Repair base - complete denture	283	\$210.13	\$120.00	\$350.00	\$200.00
768	Partial denture - extracted tooth replacement - p/t	386	\$208.83	\$105.00	\$350.00	\$200.00
776	Impression for denture repair	306	\$66.05	\$35.00	\$160.00	\$61.37
Orthodontics						
821	Active removable appliance - 1 arch	174	\$894.91	\$300.00	\$2,000.00	\$860.00
823	Functional orthopaedic appliance	99	\$1,488.86	\$300.00	\$3,000.00	\$1,500.00
825	Sequential plastic aligners - per arch	186	\$2,485.87	\$150.00	\$8,000.00	\$2,800.00
831	Full arch banding - per arch	138	\$2,804.50	\$672.22	\$7,000.00	\$2,702.28
843	Expansion appliance - fixed - per arch	107	\$1,122.03	\$500.00	\$2,000.00	\$1,000.00
881	Complete course of orthodontic treatment	141	\$5,372.35	\$1,164.67	\$8,200.00	\$6,000.00
General						
911	Palliative care	234	\$91.33	\$40.00	\$250.00	\$85.50
926	Individually made tray - medicament (s)	419	\$124.54	\$50.00	\$220.00	\$120.00
942	Sedation - intravenous - per 30 minutes or part thereof	36	\$215.75	\$50.00	\$500.00	\$125.00
943	Sedation - inhalation - per 30 minutes or part thereof	186	\$94.15	\$40.00	\$150.00	\$85.00
949	Treatment under general anaesthesia/sedation	86	\$185.91	\$80.00	\$363.33	\$180.00
965	Occlusal splint	568	\$560.66	\$358.36	\$775.00	\$561.67
981	Splinting and stabilisation - direct - per tooth	347	\$167.72	\$66.00	\$400.00	\$150.00
984	Bi-maxillary oral appliance for diagnosed snoring and obstructive snoring and sleep apnoea	228	\$1,547.96	\$850.00	\$2,500.00	\$1,515.50

9.4 GP mean, range, median fees – Queensland

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2020

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%, Minimum Fee 5%, Maximum Fee 95%, Median

Item No.	Service	QUEENSLAND (N=972)				
		Number	Mean	Low 5%	High 95%	Median
	Hourly Rate	57	\$478.65	\$400.00	\$600.00	\$475.00
Diagnostic						
011	Oral Exam - Comprehensive	859	\$63.85	\$50.00	\$85.00	\$63.56
012	Oral Exam - periodic	828	\$55.89	\$40.00	\$75.00	\$55.08
013	Oral Exam - limited	863	\$48.79	\$34.70	\$65.00	\$48.08
014	Consultation	628	\$64.80	\$36.00	\$91.00	\$64.50
015	Consultation - extended (30 minutes or more)	236	\$98.69	\$55.00	\$180.00	\$90.00
018	Written report (not elsewhere included)	96	\$131.09	\$12.81	\$325.00	\$107.75
022	X-Ray - per film	906	\$42.53	\$30.03	\$56.00	\$42.17
037	X-Ray - panoramic (OPG)	384	\$103.35	\$63.00	\$127.00	\$104.97
047	Saliva screening test	64	\$56.11	\$21.00	\$160.00	\$50.00
061	Pulp testing - per visit	272	\$30.57	\$15.00	\$44.00	\$30.00
071	Diagnostic model - per model	491	\$60.25	\$31.68	\$95.00	\$59.33
072	Photographic records - intraoral	456	\$35.71	\$16.00	\$55.00	\$35.50
Preventive						
111	Plaque/stain removal	649	\$61.38	\$46.00	\$82.00	\$60.40
114	Calculus removal	862	\$117.38	\$93.00	\$150.00	\$115.11
115	Removal of calculus - subsequent visit	574	\$110.04	\$70.00	\$157.50	\$109.09
118	Bleaching, external - per tooth	277	\$60.32	\$22.00	\$350.00	\$56.00
119	Bleaching, home application - per arch	490	\$133.95	\$27.00	\$303.33	\$126.75
121	Topical application of remineralising and/or cariostate agents, one treatment	813	\$33.98	\$23.56	\$49.00	\$33.63
131	Dietary advice	83	\$32.25	\$18.18	\$50.00	\$31.00
141	Oral hygiene instruction	251	\$35.61	\$10.00	\$52.65	\$36.00
151	Provision of mouthguard	493	\$181.32	\$120.00	\$268.00	\$180.00
161	Fissure and/or tooth surface sealing - per tooth	586	\$56.96	\$44.00	\$80.00	\$55.00
165	Desensitising procedure - per visit	363	\$38.21	\$21.00	\$60.00	\$39.00
Periodontics						
213	Treatment of acute periodontal infection - per visit	501	\$105.99	\$61.00	\$175.00	\$98.00
221	Clinical periodontal analysis and recording	305	\$66.09	\$27.00	\$100.00	\$65.00
222	Periodontal Debridement-per tooth	491	\$51.54	\$22.92	\$101.00	\$49.20
232	Perio flap surgery - per tooth or implant	91	\$279.54	\$90.00	\$519.00	\$262.00
250	Active non-surgical periodontal therapy - per quadrant	270	\$229.96	\$101.53	\$396.00	\$235.31
251	Supportive periodontal therapy - per appointment	116	\$191.97	\$93.00	\$315.00	\$182.50
Oral Surgery						
311	Removal of tooth or part (s) thereof	784	\$187.86	\$138.76	\$262.00	\$184.37
314	Sectional removal of a tooth or part(s) thereof	581	\$248.34	\$189.00	\$360.00	\$246.00
322	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment not requiring removal of bone or tooth division	474	\$279.01	\$208.21	\$446.00	\$277.24
323	Surgical removal tooth or fragment with bone removal	475	\$330.34	\$249.00	\$484.00	\$325.00
324	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment requiring both removal of bone and tooth division	513	\$391.98	\$280.00	\$516.00	\$388.31
386	Splinting of displaced tooth/teeth - per tooth	213	\$179.45	\$65.00	\$321.00	\$173.00
391	Frenectomy	79	\$269.32	\$90.00	\$586.00	\$250.00
392	Drainage of abscess	212	\$110.12	\$60.00	\$179.00	\$110.00

9.4 GP mean, range, median fees - Queensland (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2020

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%, Minimum Fee 5%, Maximum Fee 95%, Median

Item No.	Service	QUEENSLAND (N=972)				
		Number	Mean	Low 5%	High 95%	Median
Endodontics						
411	Direct pulp capping	320	\$51.57	\$34.85	\$75.00	\$50.18
414	Pulpotomy	219	\$119.70	\$70.00	\$234.00	\$110.00
415	Chemo-mechanical preparation - 1 canal	609	\$296.87	\$200.40	\$449.63	\$290.00
416	Chemo-mechanical preparation - additional canal	535	\$149.37	\$107.58	\$200.00	\$145.00
417	Obturation - 1 canal	582	\$292.35	\$200.00	\$431.00	\$286.00
418	Obturation - each additional canal	509	\$145.33	\$100.00	\$202.86	\$141.33
419	Extirpation pulp/debridement of root canal (s)	650	\$197.58	\$149.00	\$257.50	\$199.00
451	Removal of root filling - per canal	200	\$134.42	\$85.00	\$214.00	\$130.00
455	Additional visit irrigate/ressing root canal sys - per tooth	414	\$139.34	\$76.00	\$222.00	\$140.00
Restorative						
511	Metallic - 1 surface	97	\$138.38	\$77.00	\$200.00	\$130.00
512	Metallic - 2 surfaces	113	\$172.90	\$116.00	\$250.00	\$168.00
513	Metallic - 3 surfaces	102	\$201.29	\$160.00	\$300.00	\$190.00
514	Metallic - 4 surfaces	94	\$231.45	\$92.00	\$350.00	\$228.34
515	Metallic - 5 surfaces	81	\$281.43	\$200.00	\$400.00	\$277.00
521	Adhesive - 1 surface anterior	696	\$152.87	\$115.83	\$199.00	\$152.10
522	Adhesive - 2 surfaces anterior	698	\$182.71	\$147.71	\$237.50	\$181.68
523	Adhesive - 3 surfaces anterior	672	\$214.38	\$170.00	\$275.00	\$211.97
524	Adhesive - 4 surfaces anterior	638	\$250.65	\$189.75	\$325.00	\$245.29
525	Adhesive - 5 surfaces anterior	561	\$292.53	\$200.00	\$400.00	\$289.69
526	Adhesive restoration - veneer - anterior tooth - direct	357	\$361.21	\$200.00	\$578.00	\$350.00
531	Adhesive - 1 surfaces post	769	\$163.72	\$128.40	\$205.00	\$163.33
532	Adhesive - 2 surfaces post	766	\$201.88	\$160.44	\$265.25	\$199.57
533	Adhesive - 3 surfaces post	734	\$237.51	\$187.53	\$310.00	\$235.00
534	Adhesive - 4 surfaces post	680	\$268.05	\$201.86	\$355.00	\$263.99
535	Adhesive - 5 surfaces post	568	\$304.37	\$210.00	\$416.80	\$300.00
536	Adhesive restoration - veneer - posterior tooth - direct	155	\$371.70	\$250.00	\$578.00	\$360.00
551	Tooth-coloured restoration - one surface - indirect	92	\$808.86	\$300.00	\$1,650.00	\$750.00
552	Tooth-coloured restoration - two surfaces - indirect	106	\$934.90	\$600.00	\$1,699.00	\$867.50
553	Tooth-coloured restoration - three surfaces - indirect	136	\$1,068.84	\$700.00	\$1,650.00	\$1,000.00
554	Tooth-coloured restoration - four surfaces - indirect	138	\$1,176.23	\$755.00	\$1,700.00	\$1,131.50
555	Tooth-coloured restoration - five surfaces - indirect	167	\$1,235.72	\$695.00	\$1,800.00	\$1,200.00
556	Tooth-coloured - veneer - indirect	262	\$1,253.23	\$898.00	\$1,817.00	\$1,200.00
572	Provisional (intermediate / temporary) restoration - per tooth	632	\$102.54	\$62.00	\$167.35	\$96.27
574	Metal band	153	\$125.54	\$80.00	\$311.00	\$115.00
575	Pin retention - per pin	220	\$38.00	\$24.00	\$58.00	\$36.00
577	Cusp capping - per cusp	533	\$38.07	\$26.75	\$61.00	\$36.44
578	Restoration incisal corner - per corner	468	\$39.54	\$26.03	\$64.00	\$38.99
579	Bonding of tooth fragment	137	\$161.61	\$95.00	\$320.00	\$146.00
586	Crown - Metallic - with tooth preparation - preformed	121	\$288.34	\$165.00	\$750.00	\$250.00
597	Post - direct	385	\$188.06	\$120.00	\$310.00	\$180.00

9.4 GP mean, range, median fees - Queensland (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2020

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%, Minimum Fee 5%, Maximum Fee 95%, Median

		QUEENSLAND (N=972)				
Item No.	Service	Number	Mean	Low 5%	High 95%	Median
Prosthodontics						
613	Full crown - non-metallic - indirect	609	\$1,539.03	\$1,074.25	\$1,890.00	\$1,557.00
615	Full crown - veneered - indirect	388	\$1,569.40	\$1,133.33	\$1,990.00	\$1,592.11
618	Full crown - metallic - indirect	340	\$1,614.00	\$995.00	\$2,131.00	\$1,600.00
625	Post and core for crown - indirect	226	\$414.65	\$250.00	\$700.00	\$400.00
627	Preliminary restoration for crown - direct	441	\$209.67	\$135.00	\$361.00	\$200.00
631	Provisional crown - per tooth	240	\$242.26	\$126.09	\$500.00	\$221.11
632	Provisional bridge pontic - per pontic	198	\$283.24	\$132.00	\$926.00	\$280.00
633	Provisional implant abutment - per abutment	81	\$224.19	\$100.00	\$385.00	\$200.00
634	Provisional implant restoration - per implant abutment	86	\$353.41	\$130.00	\$724.00	\$300.00
643	Bridge pontic - indirect - per pontic	396	\$1,117.44	\$500.00	\$1,783.00	\$1,106.73
651	Recementing crown or veneer	572	\$152.67	\$105.00	\$222.23	\$150.00
661	Implant abutment - per abutment	324	\$810.21	\$159.53	\$1,328.00	\$871.25
665	Prosthesis with resin base attached to implants - removable - per arch	45	\$2,198.49	\$1,000.00	\$5,500.00	\$1,650.00
666	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - fixed - per arch	56	\$4,193.56	\$345.00	\$11,000.00	\$2,685.50
667	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - removable - per arch	35	\$2,149.92	\$1,000.00	\$5,500.00	\$1,650.00
672	Full crown to implant - veneered	256	\$1,734.43	\$1,200.00	\$2,500.00	\$1,673.00
688	Insert one-stage implant - per implant	141	\$2,106.48	\$1,300.00	\$3,000.00	\$2,035.00
711	Complete maxillary denture	295	\$1,393.46	\$1,000.75	\$2,200.00	\$1,330.38
712	Complete mandibular denture	207	\$1,427.80	\$1,065.00	\$2,200.00	\$1,340.00
719	Complete maxillary and mandibular dentures	195	\$2,537.62	\$1,800.00	\$3,550.00	\$2,494.00
721	Partial maxillary denture - resin base	401	\$819.83	\$509.37	\$1,300.00	\$800.00
727	Partial maxillary denture - cast metal framework	321	\$1,494.06	\$1,110.00	\$2,041.00	\$1,469.00
731	Retainer - per tooth	363	\$49.76	\$35.00	\$70.00	\$48.60
733	Tooth/teeth (partial denture)	417	\$48.02	\$35.00	\$65.00	\$47.12
737	Resilient lining	116	\$258.01	\$120.00	\$500.00	\$241.56
741	Adjustment of a denture	343	\$63.48	\$32.25	\$120.00	\$60.00
743	Relining - complete denture - processed	228	\$421.24	\$250.00	\$599.00	\$413.00
744	Relining - partial denture - processed	196	\$389.16	\$200.00	\$635.00	\$385.00
763	Repair base - complete denture	190	\$181.50	\$103.00	\$300.00	\$177.50
768	Partial denture - extracted tooth replacement - p/t	300	\$192.75	\$130.15	\$323.55	\$184.75
776	Impression for denture repair	284	\$58.14	\$40.00	\$95.00	\$55.44
Orthodontics						
821	Active removable appliance - 1 arch	124	\$854.72	\$200.00	\$2,000.00	\$929.00
823	Functional orthopaedic appliance	65	\$1,280.85	\$350.00	\$2,420.00	\$1,285.00
825	Sequential plastic aligners - per arch	129	\$2,058.76	\$150.00	\$3,938.00	\$2,333.33
831	Full arch banding - per arch	80	\$2,224.03	\$500.00	\$4,000.00	\$2,261.41
843	Expansion appliance - fixed - per arch	69	\$1,095.26	\$442.00	\$2,420.00	\$1,128.33
881	Complete course of orthodontic treatment	115	\$3,591.66	\$233.33	\$6,615.00	\$4,009.95
General						
911	Palliative care	239	\$81.69	\$46.75	\$144.00	\$78.00
926	Individually made tray - medicament (s)	377	\$108.95	\$48.00	\$200.43	\$105.00
942	Sedation - intravenous - per 30 minutes or part thereof	34	\$180.87	\$50.00	\$300.00	\$195.00
943	Sedation - inhalation - per 30 minutes or part thereof	233	\$78.34	\$50.00	\$120.00	\$77.00
949	Treatment under general anaesthesia/sedation	86	\$183.12	\$80.00	\$368.00	\$174.00
965	Occlusal splint	531	\$551.42	\$315.00	\$800.00	\$554.00
981	Splinting and stabilisation - direct - per tooth	254	\$145.29	\$56.25	\$275.00	\$130.00
984	Bi-maxillary oral appliance for diagnosed snoring and obstructive snoring and sleep apnoea	142	\$1,346.31	\$650.00	\$1,948.00	\$1,300.00

9.5 GP mean, range, median fees - South Australia

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2020

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%, Minimum Fee 5%, Maximum Fee 95%, Median

		SOUTH AUSTRALIA (N=243)				
Item No.	Service	Number	Mean	Low 5%	High 95%	Median
	Hourly Rate	12	\$514.81	\$400.00	\$900.00	\$450.00
Diagnostic						
011	Oral Exam - Comprehensive	211	\$63.48	\$47.36	\$79.00	\$63.22
012	Oral Exam - periodic	209	\$56.89	\$46.56	\$69.21	\$56.15
013	Oral Exam - limited	211	\$53.00	\$37.70	\$69.38	\$52.99
014	Consultation	150	\$64.60	\$42.88	\$90.00	\$65.00
015	Consultation - extended (30 minutes or more)	94	\$106.43	\$74.10	\$150.00	\$100.00
018	Written report (not elsewhere included)	69	\$200.07	\$44.00	\$450.00	\$187.00
022	X-Ray - per film	224	\$45.12	\$33.33	\$61.00	\$45.00
037	X-Ray - panoramic (OPG)	130	\$109.57	\$90.00	\$127.13	\$108.56
047	Saliva screening test	45	\$59.17	\$20.00	\$112.00	\$58.00
061	Pulp testing - per visit	115	\$33.63	\$11.50	\$50.00	\$33.00
071	Diagnostic model - per model	139	\$65.08	\$41.54	\$90.00	\$64.00
072	Photographic records - intraoral	105	\$35.69	\$20.00	\$65.00	\$34.89
Preventive						
111	Plaque/stain removal	166	\$65.73	\$48.27	\$90.00	\$64.26
114	Calculus removal	224	\$119.34	\$95.85	\$145.00	\$120.07
115	Removal of calculus - subsequent visit	165	\$115.19	\$76.06	\$145.00	\$115.00
118	Bleaching, external - per tooth	79	\$68.53	\$19.00	\$172.00	\$72.05
119	Bleaching, home application - per arch	127	\$139.51	\$43.00	\$250.00	\$125.00
121	Topical application of remineralising and/or cariostate agents, one treatment	203	\$34.43	\$24.89	\$50.00	\$34.64
131	Dietary advice	43	\$42.78	\$32.00	\$57.00	\$40.00
141	Oral hygiene instruction	117	\$43.45	\$25.53	\$55.00	\$45.00
151	Provision of mouthguard	153	\$203.07	\$140.00	\$252.00	\$200.00
161	Fissure and/or tooth surface sealing - per tooth	162	\$53.44	\$39.25	\$75.00	\$54.00
165	Desensitising procedure - per visit	123	\$39.00	\$24.07	\$55.00	\$37.50
Periodontics						
213	Treatment of acute periodontal infection - per visit	133	\$107.26	\$73.10	\$197.00	\$105.00
221	Clinical periodontal analysis and recording	115	\$55.28	\$33.00	\$100.40	\$55.00
222	Periodontal Debridement-per tooth	129	\$67.08	\$28.00	\$168.00	\$57.00
232	Perio flap surgery - per tooth or implant	37	\$291.91	\$108.00	\$450.00	\$270.00
250	Active non-surgical periodontal therapy - per quadrant	37	\$241.56	\$123.90	\$310.00	\$250.00
251	Supportive periodontal therapy - per appointment	26	\$178.74	\$130.00	\$265.00	\$162.45
Oral Surgery						
311	Removal of tooth or part (s) thereof	199	\$173.13	\$131.08	\$230.00	\$176.00
314	Sectional removal of a tooth or part(s) thereof	149	\$222.92	\$160.64	\$305.26	\$225.00
322	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment not requiring removal of bone or tooth division	111	\$269.22	\$210.00	\$350.00	\$275.00
323	Surgical removal tooth or fragment with bone removal	113	\$315.72	\$240.00	\$408.33	\$311.00
324	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment requiring both removal of bone and tooth division	107	\$382.78	\$290.00	\$468.00	\$384.00
386	Splinting of displaced tooth/teeth - per tooth	68	\$222.35	\$100.00	\$340.00	\$228.00
391	Frenectomy	37	\$243.31	\$157.00	\$320.00	\$245.70
392	Drainage of abscess	83	\$110.44	\$51.00	\$215.00	\$114.00

9.5 GP mean, range, median fees - South Australia (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2020

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%, Minimum Fee 5%, Maximum Fee 95%, Median

Item No.	Service	SOUTH AUSTRALIA (N=243)				
		Number	Mean	Low 5%	High 95%	Median
Endodontics						
411	Direct pulp capping	100	\$44.37	\$27.17	\$62.85	\$45.00
414	Pulpotomy	93	\$110.98	\$76.00	\$165.00	\$110.00
415	Chemo-mechanical preparation - 1 canal	157	\$267.43	\$229.03	\$319.88	\$264.91
416	Chemo-mechanical preparation - additional canal	152	\$126.16	\$89.33	\$162.00	\$130.00
417	Obturation - 1 canal	151	\$292.66	\$240.30	\$369.88	\$284.19
418	Obturation - each additional canal	140	\$129.64	\$93.28	\$189.97	\$130.58
419	Extirpation pulp/debridement of root canal (s)	164	\$183.07	\$154.31	\$250.00	\$180.00
451	Removal of root filling - per canal	84	\$125.98	\$76.00	\$230.00	\$125.00
455	Additional visit irrigate/ressing root canal sys - per tooth	150	\$141.13	\$97.00	\$232.50	\$140.00
Restorative						
511	Metallic - 1 surface	55	\$147.72	\$119.93	\$185.00	\$148.00
512	Metallic - 2 surfaces	65	\$170.46	\$133.02	\$222.61	\$169.00
513	Metallic - 3 surfaces	62	\$209.94	\$163.96	\$265.00	\$221.00
514	Metallic - 4 surfaces	55	\$229.56	\$167.89	\$269.00	\$242.00
515	Metallic - 5 surfaces	51	\$270.27	\$200.00	\$337.50	\$286.00
521	Adhesive - 1 surface anterior	182	\$143.34	\$100.95	\$188.63	\$140.00
522	Adhesive - 2 surfaces anterior	177	\$174.04	\$132.41	\$218.37	\$175.00
523	Adhesive - 3 surfaces anterior	170	\$205.48	\$160.37	\$275.00	\$205.00
524	Adhesive - 4 surfaces anterior	166	\$231.79	\$183.00	\$295.00	\$230.76
525	Adhesive - 5 surfaces anterior	152	\$270.08	\$195.69	\$429.00	\$279.03
526	Adhesive restoration - veneer - anterior tooth - direct	98	\$341.57	\$242.00	\$530.00	\$335.00
531	Adhesive - 1 surfaces post	196	\$152.84	\$114.67	\$190.00	\$149.25
532	Adhesive - 2 surfaces post	192	\$191.95	\$141.46	\$232.35	\$190.00
533	Adhesive - 3 surfaces post	178	\$233.58	\$180.35	\$305.00	\$231.97
534	Adhesive - 4 surfaces post	171	\$261.43	\$208.16	\$367.00	\$260.00
535	Adhesive - 5 surfaces post	161	\$298.69	\$224.00	\$469.55	\$305.00
536	Adhesive restoration - veneer - posterior tooth - direct	48	\$362.38	\$240.00	\$535.00	\$352.00
551	Tooth-coloured restoration - one surface - indirect	51	\$707.05	\$440.00	\$990.00	\$690.00
552	Tooth-coloured restoration - two surfaces - indirect	61	\$846.88	\$677.00	\$1,000.00	\$870.00
553	Tooth-coloured restoration - three surfaces - indirect	69	\$980.14	\$782.00	\$1,240.00	\$1,007.00
554	Tooth-coloured restoration - four surfaces - indirect	77	\$1,079.18	\$788.80	\$1,390.00	\$1,068.50
555	Tooth-coloured restoration - five surfaces - indirect	77	\$1,127.48	\$871.04	\$1,590.00	\$1,120.00
556	Tooth-coloured - veneer - indirect	84	\$1,112.19	\$850.00	\$1,520.00	\$1,136.17
572	Provisional (intermediate / temporary) restoration - per tooth	172	\$82.18	\$48.75	\$166.00	\$79.96
574	Metal band	89	\$117.68	\$81.54	\$155.00	\$118.00
575	Pin retention - per pin	106	\$37.65	\$29.11	\$49.00	\$37.08
577	Cusp capping - per cusp	156	\$38.11	\$27.00	\$58.46	\$37.00
578	Restoration incisal corner - per corner	140	\$38.43	\$26.78	\$58.00	\$37.45
579	Bonding of tooth fragment	56	\$163.38	\$48.00	\$220.00	\$167.00
586	Crown - Metallic - with tooth preparation - preformed	54	\$213.57	\$143.00	\$335.00	\$209.00
597	Post - direct	111	\$175.50	\$104.93	\$270.00	\$175.00

9.5 GP mean, range, median fees - South Australia (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2020

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%, Minimum Fee 5%, Maximum Fee 95%, Median

SOUTH AUSTRALIA (N=243)						
Item No.	Service	Number	Mean	Low 5%	High 95%	Median
Prosthodontics						
613	Full crown - non-metallic - indirect	151	\$1,553.67	\$1,300.00	\$1,935.00	\$1,552.79
615	Full crown - veneered - indirect	98	\$1,586.58	\$1,250.00	\$1,960.00	\$1,600.00
618	Full crown - metallic - indirect	87	\$1,594.76	\$1,220.00	\$1,998.00	\$1,598.00
625	Post and core for crown - indirect	75	\$444.14	\$288.50	\$700.00	\$450.00
627	Preliminary restoration for crown - direct	123	\$216.40	\$157.00	\$336.00	\$218.00
631	Provisional crown - per tooth	81	\$213.03	\$130.00	\$509.06	\$209.00
632	Provisional bridge pontic - per pontic	65	\$253.45	\$115.00	\$513.48	\$250.00
633	Provisional implant abutment - per abutment	30	\$345.29	\$144.25	\$590.00	\$227.00
634	Provisional implant restoration - per implant abutment	29	\$283.02	\$165.00	\$515.30	\$233.00
643	Bridge pontic - indirect - per pontic	111	\$1,127.46	\$750.00	\$1,528.00	\$1,130.00
651	Recementing crown or veneer	157	\$143.60	\$102.73	\$220.00	\$143.00
661	Implant abutment - per abutment	101	\$896.14	\$645.00	\$1,464.00	\$900.00
665	Prosthesis with resin base attached to implants - removable - per arch	21	\$2,261.88	\$1,050.00	\$5,500.00	\$1,635.00
666	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - fixed - per arch	34	\$3,940.32	\$1,050.00	\$9,189.00	\$3,255.00
667	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - removable - per arch	20	\$2,813.94	\$1,050.00	\$7,500.00	\$1,965.50
672	Full crown to implant - veneered	83	\$1,778.28	\$1,451.75	\$2,400.00	\$1,768.00
688	Insert one-stage implant - per implant	56	\$1,933.27	\$1,338.00	\$2,500.00	\$1,981.50
711	Complete maxillary denture	111	\$1,248.71	\$829.42	\$1,620.00	\$1,250.00
712	Complete mandibular denture	87	\$1,274.93	\$892.50	\$1,758.00	\$1,280.00
719	Complete maxillary and mandibular dentures	98	\$2,159.86	\$1,397.50	\$3,100.00	\$2,185.00
721	Partial maxillary denture - resin base	140	\$752.49	\$450.25	\$1,200.00	\$770.00
727	Partial maxillary denture - cast metal framework	112	\$1,498.86	\$998.00	\$2,150.00	\$1,500.00
731	Retainer- per tooth	131	\$51.32	\$34.44	\$79.00	\$50.00
733	Tooth/teeth (partial denture)	146	\$52.34	\$33.70	\$80.00	\$50.00
737	Resilient lining	74	\$321.41	\$137.00	\$645.00	\$288.00
741	Adjustment of a denture	121	\$64.38	\$45.90	\$112.00	\$62.17
743	Relining - complete denture - processed	104	\$455.02	\$319.00	\$620.00	\$445.00
744	Relining - partial denture - processed	92	\$433.65	\$230.00	\$620.00	\$430.00
763	Repair base - complete denture	98	\$182.58	\$68.18	\$265.00	\$180.50
768	Partial denture - extracted tooth replacement - p/t	122	\$207.78	\$139.98	\$284.00	\$201.70
776	Impression for denture repair	134	\$66.78	\$41.25	\$347.00	\$62.00
Orthodontics						
821	Active removable appliance - 1 arch	49	\$657.40	\$75.00	\$988.00	\$760.00
823	Functional orthopaedic appliance	13	\$1,415.27	\$880.00	\$1,800.00	\$1,365.00
825	Sequential plastic aligners - per arch	41	\$1,352.62	\$60.00	\$3,758.33	\$1,038.25
831	Full arch banding - per arch	12	\$2,558.70	\$1,760.00	\$3,850.00	\$2,360.00
843	Expansion appliance - fixed - per arch	12	\$687.63	\$480.00	\$976.00	\$763.00
881	Complete course of orthodontic treatment	19	\$5,232.71	\$2,107.78	\$6,700.00	\$5,383.00
General						
911	Palliative care	89	\$84.48	\$40.00	\$135.00	\$85.00
926	Individually made tray - medicament (s)	121	\$121.63	\$62.00	\$195.00	\$110.67
942	Sedation - intravenous - per 30 minutes or part thereof	11	\$164.33	\$95.00	\$395.00	\$134.00
943	Sedation - inhalation - per 30 minutes or part thereof	85	\$71.15	\$50.00	\$120.00	\$66.00
949	Treatment under general anaesthesia/sedation	20	\$141.33	\$97.00	\$199.00	\$150.00
965	Occlusal splint	155	\$541.19	\$425.45	\$782.33	\$545.78
981	Splinting and stabilisation - direct - per tooth	110	\$119.26	\$60.67	\$213.00	\$120.00
984	Bi-maxillary oral appliance for diagnosed snoring and obstructive snoring and sleep apnoea	51	\$1,398.73	\$1,050.00	\$1,950.00	\$1,290.00

9.6 GP mean, range, median fees - Western Australia

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2020

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%, Minimum Fee 5%, Maximum Fee 95%, Median

		WESTERN AUSTRALIA (N=524)				
Item No.	Service	Number	Mean	Low 5%	High 95%	Median
	Hourly Rate	24	\$411.16	\$50.00	\$800.00	\$400.00
Diagnostic						
011	Oral Exam - Comprehensive	372	\$63.54	\$55.98	\$78.00	\$61.42
012	Oral Exam - periodic	373	\$57.22	\$49.56	\$76.00	\$55.47
013	Oral Exam - limited	381	\$50.73	\$37.02	\$71.72	\$49.00
014	Consultation	317	\$63.07	\$50.00	\$92.33	\$60.52
015	Consultation - extended (30 minutes or more)	174	\$93.60	\$67.50	\$150.00	\$93.00
018	Written report (not elsewhere included)	73	\$136.20	\$54.00	\$325.45	\$144.00
022	X-Ray - per film	428	\$44.28	\$37.59	\$58.00	\$43.77
037	X-Ray - panoramic (OPG)	300	\$107.48	\$94.62	\$156.28	\$107.00
047	Saliva screening test	27	\$50.42	\$21.00	\$66.00	\$52.00
061	Pulp testing - per visit	265	\$29.21	\$23.75	\$39.00	\$28.13
071	Diagnostic model - per model	300	\$62.48	\$49.11	\$85.00	\$60.21
072	Photographic records - intraoral	264	\$34.51	\$21.50	\$50.00	\$33.75
Preventive						
111	Plaque/stain removal	298	\$66.19	\$54.56	\$89.00	\$65.00
114	Calculus removal	438	\$116.26	\$97.90	\$148.00	\$110.34
115	Removal of calculus - subsequent visit	322	\$111.79	\$90.00	\$149.00	\$106.41
118	Bleaching, external - per tooth	200	\$70.38	\$30.07	\$122.00	\$70.00
119	Bleaching, home application - per arch	231	\$155.21	\$57.00	\$265.00	\$150.00
121	Topical application of remineralising and/or cariostate agents, one treatment	392	\$33.10	\$23.01	\$47.00	\$32.44
131	Dietary advice	31	\$39.84	\$33.00	\$59.00	\$40.00
141	Oral hygiene instruction	82	\$40.03	\$13.00	\$60.00	\$40.00
151	Provision of mouthguard	273	\$179.07	\$136.36	\$250.00	\$180.00
161	Fissure and/or tooth surface sealing - per tooth	281	\$59.70	\$49.00	\$86.20	\$57.38
165	Desensitising procedure - per visit	242	\$37.30	\$28.71	\$55.00	\$36.00
Periodontics						
213	Treatment of acute periodontal infection - per visit	255	\$97.15	\$70.00	\$136.00	\$97.00
221	Clinical periodontal analysis and recording	209	\$84.28	\$50.00	\$145.00	\$83.07
222	Periodontal Debridement-per tooth	310	\$39.76	\$26.80	\$65.00	\$38.03
232	Perio flap surgery - per tooth or implant	54	\$173.62	\$59.00	\$277.00	\$185.00
250	Active non-surgical periodontal therapy - per quadrant	79	\$181.29	\$56.00	\$450.00	\$200.00
251	Supportive periodontal therapy - per appointment	68	\$204.55	\$120.00	\$254.00	\$200.00
Oral Surgery						
311	Removal of tooth or part (s) thereof	346	\$187.59	\$150.00	\$258.99	\$180.00
314	Sectional removal of a tooth or part(s) thereof	260	\$243.43	\$189.00	\$329.01	\$235.80
322	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment not requiring removal of bone or tooth division	204	\$276.79	\$213.00	\$366.00	\$272.54
323	Surgical removal tooth or fragment with bone removal	206	\$337.02	\$271.60	\$410.00	\$330.00
324	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment requiring both removal of bone and tooth division	230	\$387.98	\$305.00	\$452.00	\$387.00
386	Splinting of displaced tooth/teeth - per tooth	116	\$208.17	\$120.00	\$266.00	\$217.00
391	Frenectomy	56	\$262.47	\$172.00	\$400.00	\$226.00
392	Drainage of abscess	126	\$103.11	\$70.00	\$157.00	\$100.75

9.6 GP mean, range, median fees - Western Australia (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2020

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%, Minimum Fee 5%, Maximum Fee 95%, Median

		WESTERN AUSTRALIA (N=524)				
Item No.	Service	Number	Mean	Low 5%	High 95%	Median
Endodontics						
411	Direct pulp capping	197	\$46.96	\$34.00	\$67.00	\$46.17
414	Pulpotomy	125	\$118.82	\$82.00	\$160.00	\$120.00
415	Chemo-mechanical preparation - 1 canal	284	\$279.71	\$236.53	\$350.00	\$270.00
416	Chemo-mechanical preparation - additional canal	268	\$132.20	\$103.95	\$169.00	\$130.00
417	Obturation - 1 canal	278	\$279.20	\$226.67	\$346.00	\$269.26
418	Obturation - each additional canal	252	\$130.43	\$106.00	\$170.38	\$128.69
419	Extirpation pulp/debridement of root canal (s)	303	\$189.81	\$148.61	\$270.79	\$186.00
451	Removal of root filling - per canal	144	\$125.70	\$89.00	\$210.00	\$121.50
455	Additional visit irrigate/ressing root canal sys - per tooth	257	\$136.90	\$91.00	\$213.82	\$132.13
Restorative						
511	Metallic - 1 surface	100	\$146.83	\$110.40	\$187.00	\$145.50
512	Metallic - 2 surfaces	106	\$176.67	\$136.00	\$220.00	\$176.50
513	Metallic - 3 surfaces	99	\$203.05	\$155.00	\$262.00	\$199.00
514	Metallic - 4 surfaces	87	\$228.86	\$167.00	\$308.00	\$220.00
515	Metallic - 5 surfaces	81	\$259.48	\$190.00	\$326.00	\$258.00
521	Adhesive - 1 surface anterior	313	\$150.83	\$120.00	\$200.00	\$150.00
522	Adhesive - 2 surfaces anterior	314	\$180.22	\$148.00	\$237.00	\$180.00
523	Adhesive - 3 surfaces anterior	307	\$210.26	\$170.00	\$266.47	\$206.00
524	Adhesive - 4 surfaces anterior	290	\$240.23	\$196.61	\$310.00	\$235.53
525	Adhesive - 5 surfaces anterior	263	\$271.60	\$210.00	\$352.00	\$267.00
526	Adhesive restoration - veneer - anterior tooth - direct	150	\$326.14	\$213.00	\$512.20	\$317.50
531	Adhesive - 1 surfaces post	341	\$161.96	\$130.00	\$204.32	\$160.00
532	Adhesive - 2 surfaces post	337	\$203.94	\$169.40	\$264.14	\$200.00
533	Adhesive - 3 surfaces post	330	\$241.30	\$197.44	\$321.50	\$238.00
534	Adhesive - 4 surfaces post	296	\$268.03	\$218.00	\$361.00	\$264.15
535	Adhesive - 5 surfaces post	264	\$297.71	\$241.00	\$388.76	\$295.00
536	Adhesive restoration - veneer - posterior tooth - direct	87	\$314.58	\$221.00	\$480.00	\$300.00
551	Tooth-coloured restoration - one surface - indirect	82	\$737.01	\$500.00	\$850.00	\$728.00
552	Tooth-coloured restoration - two surfaces - indirect	103	\$866.00	\$765.00	\$1,100.00	\$865.00
553	Tooth-coloured restoration - three surfaces - indirect	118	\$979.07	\$750.00	\$1,489.00	\$990.00
554	Tooth-coloured restoration - four surfaces - indirect	137	\$1,081.54	\$789.01	\$1,518.33	\$1,107.55
555	Tooth-coloured restoration - five surfaces - indirect	143	\$1,129.34	\$791.67	\$1,451.00	\$1,125.00
556	Tooth-coloured - veneer - indirect	143	\$1,081.54	\$660.00	\$1,542.50	\$1,094.00
572	Provisional (intermediate / temporary) restoration - per tooth	309	\$97.81	\$72.63	\$150.00	\$94.00
574	Metal band	134	\$96.09	\$64.00	\$145.00	\$96.34
575	Pin retention - per pin	175	\$37.95	\$27.50	\$50.00	\$38.00
577	Cusp capping - per cusp	264	\$42.86	\$31.75	\$55.00	\$41.84
578	Restoration incisal corner - per corner	247	\$47.00	\$37.86	\$68.11	\$46.50
579	Bonding of tooth fragment	81	\$157.51	\$45.00	\$250.00	\$158.00
586	Crown - Metallic - with tooth preparation - preformed	62	\$253.48	\$120.00	\$320.00	\$247.00
597	Post - direct	200	\$168.37	\$117.65	\$240.00	\$168.84

9.6 GP mean, range, median fees - Western Australia (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2020

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%, Minimum Fee 5%, Maximum Fee 95%, Median

WESTERN AUSTRALIA (N=524)						
Item No.	Service	Number	Mean	Low 5%	High 95%	Median
Prosthodontics						
613	Full crown - non-metallic - indirect	279	\$1,571.42	\$1,323.00	\$1,830.89	\$1,550.00
615	Full crown - veneered - indirect	191	\$1,528.73	\$1,300.00	\$1,760.00	\$1,539.00
618	Full crown - metallic - indirect	158	\$1,571.28	\$1,250.00	\$1,890.00	\$1,584.50
625	Post and core for crown - indirect	127	\$460.36	\$330.00	\$690.00	\$450.00
627	Preliminary restoration for crown - direct	261	\$237.81	\$171.00	\$305.09	\$240.00
631	Provisional crown - per tooth	176	\$208.63	\$150.00	\$355.00	\$198.56
632	Provisional bridge pontic - per pontic	149	\$257.80	\$160.00	\$397.00	\$260.00
633	Provisional implant abutment - per abutment	68	\$366.77	\$150.00	\$531.31	\$395.41
634	Provisional implant restoration - per implant abutment	71	\$355.51	\$185.00	\$970.00	\$300.00
643	Bridge pontic - indirect - per pontic	207	\$1,206.25	\$925.00	\$1,570.00	\$1,200.00
651	Recementing crown or veneer	266	\$141.29	\$94.83	\$225.48	\$134.00
661	Implant abutment - per abutment	193	\$1,104.23	\$744.70	\$1,400.00	\$1,100.00
665	Prosthesis with resin base attached to implants - removable - per arch	33	\$1,486.66	\$1,000.00	\$3,800.00	\$1,308.00
666	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - fixed - per arch	47	\$3,247.93	\$350.00	\$10,000.00	\$2,200.00
667	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - removable - per arch	28	\$1,913.44	\$988.00	\$3,900.00	\$1,260.00
672	Full crown to implant - veneered	150	\$1,779.80	\$1,457.00	\$2,102.00	\$1,782.17
688	Insert one-stage implant - per implant	92	\$2,383.67	\$1,430.94	\$3,125.00	\$2,478.00
711	Complete maxillary denture	176	\$1,343.07	\$1,085.00	\$1,890.00	\$1,306.00
712	Complete mandibular denture	125	\$1,308.14	\$1,000.00	\$1,650.00	\$1,300.00
719	Complete maxillary and mandibular dentures	126	\$2,341.46	\$1,769.00	\$3,245.00	\$2,386.50
721	Partial maxillary denture - resin base	216	\$741.13	\$550.00	\$1,100.00	\$742.00
727	Partial maxillary denture - cast metal framework	192	\$1,477.97	\$1,110.00	\$1,900.00	\$1,469.00
731	Retainer - per tooth	201	\$47.30	\$26.67	\$59.00	\$49.00
733	Tooth/teeth (partial denture)	256	\$47.87	\$36.45	\$64.67	\$48.00
737	Resilient lining	91	\$267.65	\$150.00	\$400.00	\$260.00
741	Adjustment of a denture	201	\$62.77	\$43.91	\$95.00	\$62.00
743	Relining - complete denture - processed	144	\$434.04	\$340.00	\$622.67	\$431.00
744	Relining - partial denture - processed	123	\$385.76	\$250.00	\$595.00	\$382.00
763	Repair base - complete denture	122	\$160.29	\$89.00	\$250.00	\$150.00
768	Partial denture - extracted tooth replacement - p/t	186	\$178.04	\$115.00	\$258.00	\$177.25
776	Impression for denture repair	187	\$58.29	\$41.25	\$80.00	\$56.00
Orthodontics						
821	Active removable appliance - 1 arch	75	\$838.52	\$255.00	\$1,753.77	\$850.00
823	Functional orthopaedic appliance	45	\$1,069.86	\$550.00	\$1,500.00	\$1,172.00
825	Sequential plastic aligners - per arch	89	\$3,043.37	\$828.00	\$4,317.00	\$3,036.00
831	Full arch banding - per arch	37	\$2,961.68	\$1,777.59	\$3,773.00	\$3,056.00
843	Expansion appliance - fixed - per arch	35	\$1,030.70	\$710.00	\$1,847.50	\$1,000.00
881	Complete course of orthodontic treatment	17	\$4,001.08	\$1,250.00	\$8,000.00	\$3,037.00
General						
911	Palliative care	171	\$82.33	\$50.00	\$132.00	\$82.50
926	Individually made tray - medicament (s)	223	\$116.71	\$50.00	\$185.00	\$120.00
942	Sedation - intravenous - per 30 minutes or part thereof	32	\$190.38	\$95.00	\$333.00	\$183.50
943	Sedation - inhalation - per 30 minutes or part thereof	125	\$81.00	\$45.61	\$150.00	\$80.00
949	Treatment under general anaesthesia/sedation	53	\$150.34	\$88.00	\$340.00	\$130.00
965	Occlusal splint	272	\$581.25	\$423.07	\$700.40	\$579.67
981	Splinting and stabilisation - direct - per tooth	140	\$125.96	\$66.45	\$290.00	\$117.90
984	Bi-maxillary oral appliance for diagnosed snoring and obstructive snoring and sleep apnoea	112	\$1,195.39	\$800.00	\$1,773.33	\$1,200.00

9.7 GP mean, range, median fees - Tasmania

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2020

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%, Minimum Fee 5%, Maximum Fee 95%, Median

Item No.	Service	TASMANIA (N=64)				
		Number	Mean	Low 5%	High 95%	Median
	Hourly Rate	8	\$663.89	\$500.00	\$800.00	\$700.00
Diagnostic						
011	Oral Exam - Comprehensive	59	\$73.98	\$62.36	\$90.00	\$74.26
012	Oral Exam - periodic	55	\$66.85	\$55.94	\$87.00	\$65.00
013	Oral Exam - limited	58	\$58.63	\$48.16	\$85.00	\$55.25
014	Consultation	51	\$77.11	\$51.00	\$105.00	\$72.91
015	Consultation - extended (30 minutes or more)	29	\$118.36	\$83.50	\$150.00	\$125.00
018	Written report (not elsewhere included)	16	\$95.82	\$49.35	\$200.00	\$88.00
022	X-Ray - per film	60	\$46.02	\$37.95	\$60.00	\$46.55
037	X-Ray - panoramic (OPG)	19	\$115.89	\$104.00	\$129.66	\$118.74
047	Saliva screening test	7	\$78.54	\$39.00	\$133.00	\$39.00
061	Pulp testing - per visit	46	\$31.62	\$20.00	\$48.00	\$31.37
071	Diagnostic model - per model	46	\$62.82	\$25.00	\$100.00	\$63.35
072	Photographic records - intraoral	41	\$37.33	\$15.00	\$52.00	\$37.00
Preventive						
111	Plaque/stain removal	54	\$66.71	\$54.18	\$80.00	\$66.21
114	Calculus removal	61	\$121.57	\$101.53	\$133.00	\$124.89
115	Removal of calculus - subsequent visit	53	\$117.83	\$93.00	\$141.38	\$116.00
118	Bleaching, external - per tooth	14	\$77.39	\$31.00	\$160.00	\$63.57
119	Bleaching, home application - per arch	40	\$92.07	\$52.00	\$176.31	\$88.34
121	Topical application of remineralising and/or cariostate agents, one treatment	57	\$32.73	\$17.00	\$45.00	\$33.96
131	Dietary advice	10	\$39.57	\$22.00	\$48.00	\$40.00
141	Oral hygiene instruction	23	\$46.89	\$25.00	\$68.00	\$48.00
151	Provision of mouthguard	47	\$182.23	\$118.57	\$211.00	\$185.00
161	Fissure and/or tooth surface sealing - per tooth	54	\$58.15	\$42.77	\$80.00	\$56.13
165	Desensitising procedure - per visit	28	\$41.42	\$27.60	\$68.13	\$41.60
Periodontics						
213	Treatment of acute periodontal infection - per visit	36	\$100.88	\$72.00	\$213.00	\$98.00
221	Clinical periodontal analysis and recording	37	\$67.71	\$46.00	\$121.00	\$68.13
222	Periodontal Debridement-per tooth	46	\$60.52	\$27.35	\$180.00	\$54.94
232	Perio flap surgery - per tooth or implant	11	\$304.34	\$120.00	\$391.00	\$282.00
250	Active non-surgical periodontal therapy - per quadrant	23	\$231.84	\$100.00	\$300.00	\$240.00
251	Supportive periodontal therapy - per appointment	14	\$165.08	\$153.50	\$189.00	\$157.00
Oral Surgery						
311	Removal of tooth or part (s) thereof	55	\$203.19	\$163.36	\$280.00	\$191.51
314	Sectional removal of a tooth or part(s) thereof	46	\$284.56	\$220.00	\$366.00	\$281.34
322	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment not requiring removal of bone or tooth division	31	\$320.64	\$235.00	\$420.00	\$320.00
323	Surgical removal tooth or fragment with bone removal	29	\$391.97	\$270.08	\$489.00	\$399.00
324	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment requiring both removal of bone and tooth division	32	\$475.63	\$320.00	\$1,025.00	\$418.13
386	Splinting of displaced tooth/teeth - per tooth	13	\$208.41	\$89.00	\$241.00	\$220.00
391	Frenectomy	9	\$256.30	\$90.00	\$350.00	\$246.00
392	Drainage of abscess	14	\$93.97	\$40.00	\$135.00	\$96.50

9.7 GP mean, range, median fees - Tasmania (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2020

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%, Minimum Fee 5%, Maximum Fee 95%, Median

Item No.	Service	TASMANIA (N=64)				
		Number	Mean	Low 5%	High 95%	Median
Endodontics						
411	Direct pulp capping	35	\$51.96	\$35.00	\$85.00	\$49.50
414	Pulpotomy	21	\$110.32	\$64.00	\$184.50	\$100.00
415	Chemo-mechanical preparation - 1 canal	45	\$304.83	\$260.00	\$395.00	\$302.00
416	Chemo-mechanical preparation - additional canal	41	\$143.16	\$62.00	\$180.00	\$149.00
417	Obturation - 1 canal	44	\$315.58	\$260.00	\$464.00	\$300.64
418	Obturation - each additional canal	44	\$144.65	\$113.00	\$185.00	\$145.60
419	Extirpation pulp/debridement of root canal (s)	47	\$222.04	\$173.43	\$320.00	\$214.81
451	Removal of root filling - per canal	20	\$183.80	\$102.80	\$379.75	\$161.50
455	Additional visit irrigate/ressing root canal sys - per tooth	45	\$154.73	\$100.00	\$197.50	\$150.00
Restorative						
511	Metallic - 1 surface	18	\$175.88	\$130.00	\$194.75	\$171.25
512	Metallic - 2 surfaces	17	\$206.17	\$180.86	\$270.00	\$204.00
513	Metallic - 3 surfaces	16	\$245.72	\$223.00	\$303.00	\$243.33
514	Metallic - 4 surfaces	15	\$271.38	\$120.00	\$300.00	\$279.75
515	Metallic - 5 surfaces	14	\$293.91	\$237.86	\$373.00	\$285.54
521	Adhesive - 1 surface anterior	50	\$174.34	\$127.85	\$220.00	\$170.00
522	Adhesive - 2 surfaces anterior	47	\$204.35	\$156.61	\$260.00	\$204.00
523	Adhesive - 3 surfaces anterior	48	\$230.10	\$184.48	\$320.00	\$219.67
524	Adhesive - 4 surfaces anterior	46	\$261.84	\$205.00	\$332.00	\$265.20
525	Adhesive - 5 surfaces anterior	43	\$292.43	\$230.00	\$372.00	\$295.71
526	Adhesive restoration - veneer - anterior tooth - direct	29	\$389.36	\$300.00	\$600.00	\$365.00
531	Adhesive - 1 surfaces post	48	\$180.85	\$136.15	\$220.00	\$184.81
532	Adhesive - 2 surfaces post	48	\$220.84	\$183.29	\$279.00	\$216.29
533	Adhesive - 3 surfaces post	48	\$257.25	\$213.38	\$325.00	\$257.00
534	Adhesive - 4 surfaces post	47	\$281.56	\$233.20	\$356.43	\$270.94
535	Adhesive - 5 surfaces post	45	\$315.22	\$260.13	\$391.00	\$310.63
536	Adhesive restoration - veneer - posterior tooth - direct	8	\$394.14	\$220.00	\$473.00	\$379.00
551	Tooth-coloured restoration - one surface - indirect	11	\$999.38	\$790.00	\$1,723.00	\$800.00
552	Tooth-coloured restoration - two surfaces - indirect	11	\$1,115.34	\$870.00	\$1,723.00	\$900.00
553	Tooth-coloured restoration - three surfaces - indirect	11	\$1,251.85	\$1,000.00	\$1,723.00	\$1,070.00
554	Tooth-coloured restoration - four surfaces - indirect	9	\$1,217.61	\$1,100.00	\$1,723.00	\$1,200.00
555	Tooth-coloured restoration - five surfaces - indirect	14	\$1,322.15	\$1,100.00	\$1,723.00	\$1,300.00
556	Tooth-coloured - veneer - indirect	23	\$1,457.39	\$1,100.00	\$1,957.00	\$1,413.00
572	Provisional (intermediate / temporary) restoration - per tooth	44	\$99.50	\$77.00	\$150.00	\$94.93
574	Metal band	23	\$120.51	\$55.00	\$177.00	\$120.50
575	Pin retention - per pin	34	\$36.85	\$20.00	\$50.00	\$38.00
577	Cusp capping - per cusp	43	\$37.94	\$30.00	\$61.00	\$37.14
578	Restoration incisal corner - per corner	38	\$40.45	\$30.00	\$61.00	\$38.67
579	Bonding of tooth fragment	13	\$144.73	\$31.00	\$195.00	\$150.00
586	Crown - Metallic - with tooth preparation - preformed	13	\$286.26	\$182.00	\$1,240.00	\$273.00
597	Post - direct	31	\$159.94	\$99.00	\$361.50	\$157.00

9.7 GP mean, range, median fees - Tasmania (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2020

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%, Minimum Fee 5%, Maximum Fee 95%, Median

		TASMANIA (N=64)				
Item No.	Service	Number	Mean	Low 5%	High 95%	Median
Prosthodontics						
613	Full crown - non-metallic - indirect	40	\$1,700.66	\$1,400.00	\$2,040.00	\$1,659.87
615	Full crown - veneered - indirect	38	\$1,685.98	\$1,400.00	\$2,149.00	\$1,642.86
618	Full crown - metallic - indirect	33	\$1,621.60	\$1,350.00	\$2,000.00	\$1,561.67
625	Post and core for crown - indirect	22	\$463.69	\$300.00	\$744.00	\$400.00
627	Preliminary restoration for crown - direct	38	\$230.05	\$140.65	\$308.20	\$225.50
631	Provisional crown - per tooth	23	\$215.65	\$100.00	\$465.75	\$202.29
632	Provisional bridge pontic - per pontic	19	\$302.44	\$189.00	\$530.00	\$330.00
633	Provisional implant abutment - per abutment	2	-	-	-	-
634	Provisional implant restoration - per implant abutment	3	\$467.28	\$359.00	\$530.00	\$506.00
643	Bridge pontic - indirect - per pontic	38	\$1,327.94	\$960.00	\$1,930.00	\$1,200.00
651	Recementing crown or veneer	43	\$157.41	\$108.00	\$350.00	\$153.14
661	Implant abutment - per abutment	29	\$945.43	\$575.00	\$1,128.00	\$1,000.00
665	Prosthesis with resin base attached to implants - removable - per arch	3	\$1,648.00	\$1,648.00	\$1,648.00	\$1,648.00
666	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - fixed - per arch	6	\$7,153.00	\$3,000.00	\$11,306.00	\$7,153.00
667	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - removable - per arch	0	-	-	-	-
672	Full crown to implant - veneered	28	-	-	-	-
688	Insert one-stage implant - per implant	8	\$2,424.97	\$2,023.00	\$3,000.00	\$2,200.00
711	Complete maxillary denture	16	\$1,555.25	\$1,084.75	\$1,810.40	\$1,636.00
712	Complete mandibular denture	14	\$1,560.97	\$1,110.00	\$1,734.00	\$1,636.00
719	Complete maxillary and mandibular dentures	15	\$2,686.58	\$1,581.07	\$3,408.00	\$2,706.00
721	Partial maxillary denture - resin base	29	\$722.87	\$200.00	\$1,000.00	\$725.00
727	Partial maxillary denture - cast metal framework	24	\$1,583.50	\$1,052.67	\$1,988.00	\$1,630.00
731	Retainer - per tooth	31	\$47.67	\$26.00	\$70.00	\$50.00
733	Tooth/teeth (partial denture)	33	\$49.92	\$30.34	\$77.00	\$46.81
737	Resilient lining	10	\$396.94	\$157.00	\$540.00	\$478.00
741	Adjustment of a denture	23	\$70.19	\$43.33	\$115.00	\$70.00
743	Relining - complete denture - processed	15	\$523.20	\$451.00	\$610.00	\$500.00
744	Relining - partial denture - processed	17	\$366.60	\$195.00	\$495.00	\$385.00
763	Repair base - complete denture	10	\$146.33	\$64.00	\$182.00	\$145.00
768	Partial denture - extracted tooth replacement - p/t	23	\$209.98	\$150.00	\$301.00	\$210.00
776	Impression for denture repair	20	\$63.80	\$18.17	\$95.46	\$64.00
Orthodontics						
821	Active removable appliance - 1 arch	13	\$706.98	\$300.00	\$990.00	\$853.00
823	Functional orthopaedic appliance	4	\$1,403.67	\$853.00	\$1,561.00	\$1,561.00
825	Sequential plastic aligners - per arch	6	\$3,469.86	\$650.00	\$4,500.00	\$3,849.47
831	Full arch banding - per arch	7	\$1,368.02	\$750.00	\$1,940.00	\$1,790.00
843	Expansion appliance - fixed - per arch	7	\$736.07	\$400.00	\$1,045.00	\$853.00
881	Complete course of orthodontic treatment	8	\$7,786.46	\$3,270.83	\$8,500.00	\$8,000.00
General						
911	Palliative care	29	\$92.25	\$53.00	\$123.00	\$90.00
926	Individually made tray - medicament (s)	40	\$119.61	\$50.00	\$176.00	\$123.98
942	Sedation - intravenous - per 30 minutes or part thereof	4	\$56.00	\$56.00	\$56.00	\$56.00
943	Sedation - inhalation - per 30 minutes or part thereof	26	\$67.21	\$43.19	\$115.00	\$56.00
949	Treatment under general anaesthesia/sedation	15	\$162.59	\$56.00	\$285.00	\$200.00
965	Occlusal splint	43	\$592.38	\$245.00	\$705.00	\$612.73
981	Splinting and stabilisation - direct - per tooth	37	\$182.49	\$82.43	\$400.00	\$125.50
984	Bi-maxillary oral appliance for diagnosed snoring and obstructive snoring and sleep apnoea	18	\$1,260.69	\$500.00	\$2,000.00	\$1,035.00

9.8 GP mean, range, median fees - Australian Capital Territory

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2020

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%, Minimum Fee 5%, Maximum Fee 95%, Median

		AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY (N=80)				
Item No.	Service	Number	Mean	Low 5%	High 95%	Median
	Hourly Rate	9	\$454.94	\$350.00	\$550.00	\$450.00
Diagnostic						
011	Oral Exam - Comprehensive	64	\$79.47	\$64.00	\$110.00	\$77.00
012	Oral Exam - periodic	75	\$69.58	\$54.00	\$90.29	\$70.31
013	Oral Exam - limited	72	\$58.77	\$35.00	\$80.00	\$58.00
014	Consultation	65	\$70.79	\$44.00	\$115.00	\$73.15
015	Consultation - extended (30 minutes or more)	43	\$109.60	\$70.00	\$260.00	\$105.00
018	Written report (not elsewhere included)	24	\$226.62	\$20.00	\$845.00	\$214.50
022	X-Ray - per film	77	\$48.30	\$35.00	\$61.20	\$49.00
037	X-Ray - panoramic (OPG)	45	\$115.00	\$95.00	\$139.00	\$114.00
047	Saliva screening test	18	\$43.17	\$30.00	\$74.00	\$44.00
061	Pulp testing - per visit	28	\$32.43	\$10.00	\$65.00	\$29.85
071	Diagnostic model - per model	56	\$70.75	\$40.00	\$103.00	\$70.00
072	Photographic records - intraoral	36	\$36.68	\$15.00	\$53.00	\$42.00
Preventive						
111	Plaque/stain removal	56	\$68.94	\$45.00	\$110.00	\$70.00
114	Calculus removal	78	\$133.04	\$100.00	\$180.00	\$136.00
115	Removal of calculus - subsequent visit	60	\$129.30	\$87.00	\$228.83	\$130.00
118	Bleaching, external - per tooth	35	\$97.45	\$20.00	\$193.00	\$112.00
119	Bleaching, home application - per arch	52	\$130.77	\$61.00	\$205.67	\$131.00
121	Topical application of remineralising and/or cariostate agents, one treatment	69	\$41.41	\$20.00	\$52.00	\$43.00
131	Dietary advice	13	\$31.33	\$20.00	\$56.00	\$20.00
141	Oral hygiene instruction	22	\$39.17	\$10.00	\$66.00	\$49.26
151	Provision of mouthguard	54	\$233.33	\$180.00	\$300.00	\$240.73
161	Fissure and/or tooth surface sealing - per tooth	62	\$61.92	\$46.59	\$77.00	\$60.00
165	Desensitising procedure - per visit	35	\$41.11	\$26.67	\$52.00	\$40.00
Periodontics						
213	Treatment of acute periodontal infection - per visit	53	\$108.69	\$64.00	\$175.00	\$103.00
221	Clinical periodontal analysis and recording	47	\$78.18	\$50.00	\$185.00	\$69.32
222	Periodontal Debridement-per tooth	49	\$45.21	\$25.17	\$88.33	\$44.00
232	Perio flap surgery - per tooth or implant	11	\$254.00	\$200.00	\$764.26	\$200.00
250	Active non-surgical periodontal therapy - per quadrant	29	\$181.55	\$60.00	\$343.16	\$185.00
251	Supportive periodontal therapy - per appointment	16	\$169.89	\$100.00	\$283.68	\$168.00
Oral Surgery						
311	Removal of tooth or part (s) thereof	69	\$227.71	\$173.89	\$301.25	\$205.00
314	Sectional removal of a tooth or part(s) thereof	54	\$298.96	\$234.00	\$371.02	\$300.00
322	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment not requiring removal of bone or tooth division	47	\$330.77	\$250.00	\$414.32	\$356.00
323	Surgical removal tooth or fragment with bone removal	44	\$380.19	\$300.00	\$480.00	\$370.00
324	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment requiring both removal of bone and tooth division	43	\$452.54	\$362.00	\$560.00	\$429.00
386	Splinting of displaced tooth/teeth - per tooth	36	\$172.25	\$110.00	\$305.00	\$161.50
391	Frenectomy	9	\$152.59	\$100.00	\$620.00	\$120.00
392	Drainage of abscess	30	\$105.50	\$50.00	\$185.00	\$100.00

9.8 GP mean, range, median fees - Australian Capital Territory (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2020

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%, Minimum Fee 5%, Maximum Fee 95%, Median

		AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY (N=80)				
Item No.	Service	Number	Mean	Low 5%	High 95%	Median
Endodontics						
411	Direct pulp capping	40	\$63.93	\$30.55	\$100.00	\$60.00
414	Pulpotomy	32	\$133.02	\$98.00	\$186.00	\$135.00
415	Chemo-mechanical preparation - 1 canal	54	\$301.91	\$136.00	\$511.48	\$300.00
416	Chemo-mechanical preparation - additional canal	51	\$157.23	\$120.00	\$220.00	\$140.00
417	Obturation - 1 canal	54	\$293.93	\$150.00	\$511.10	\$300.00
418	Obturation - each additional canal	51	\$153.67	\$120.00	\$220.00	\$140.00
419	Extirpation pulp/debridement of root canal (s)	57	\$203.73	\$140.00	\$290.00	\$193.33
451	Removal of root filling - per canal	24	\$169.66	\$122.00	\$375.00	\$153.00
455	Additional visit irrigate/ressing root canal sys - per tooth	40	\$168.14	\$110.00	\$280.00	\$144.00
Restorative						
511	Metallic - 1 surface	23	\$167.21	\$125.00	\$210.00	\$160.04
512	Metallic - 2 surfaces	25	\$207.67	\$180.00	\$256.00	\$195.00
513	Metallic - 3 surfaces	24	\$236.59	\$199.00	\$301.00	\$220.00
514	Metallic - 4 surfaces	19	\$256.40	\$220.00	\$340.43	\$240.00
515	Metallic - 5 surfaces	18	\$305.62	\$208.15	\$392.00	\$287.00
521	Adhesive - 1 surface anterior	55	\$178.23	\$140.00	\$222.67	\$184.85
522	Adhesive - 2 surfaces anterior	55	\$208.02	\$170.00	\$260.00	\$210.00
523	Adhesive - 3 surfaces anterior	56	\$239.65	\$200.00	\$297.00	\$240.00
524	Adhesive - 4 surfaces anterior	46	\$274.39	\$235.00	\$340.00	\$275.88
525	Adhesive - 5 surfaces anterior	46	\$316.25	\$250.00	\$385.00	\$326.27
526	Adhesive restoration - veneer - anterior tooth - direct	38	\$356.72	\$260.00	\$511.33	\$350.00
531	Adhesive - 1 surfaces post	56	\$191.95	\$160.00	\$245.00	\$190.00
532	Adhesive - 2 surfaces post	55	\$242.48	\$208.64	\$294.34	\$242.21
533	Adhesive - 3 surfaces post	51	\$277.01	\$241.29	\$343.00	\$265.00
534	Adhesive - 4 surfaces post	48	\$293.83	\$220.00	\$380.00	\$285.00
535	Adhesive - 5 surfaces post	43	\$323.56	\$251.00	\$440.00	\$317.95
536	Adhesive restoration - veneer - posterior tooth - direct	21	\$309.76	\$200.00	\$390.00	\$372.00
551	Tooth-coloured restoration - one surface - indirect	21	\$716.14	\$280.00	\$1,000.00	\$868.00
552	Tooth-coloured restoration - two surfaces - indirect	21	\$842.20	\$350.00	\$1,200.00	\$1,000.00
553	Tooth-coloured restoration - three surfaces - indirect	21	\$974.09	\$370.00	\$1,305.00	\$1,300.00
554	Tooth-coloured restoration - four surfaces - indirect	22	\$1,081.39	\$390.00	\$1,517.30	\$1,397.50
555	Tooth-coloured restoration - five surfaces - indirect	20	\$1,148.33	\$500.00	\$1,600.00	\$1,500.00
556	Tooth-coloured - veneer - indirect	25	\$1,214.94	\$950.00	\$1,585.00	\$1,200.00
572	Provisional (intermediate / temporary) restoration - per tooth	50	\$122.31	\$87.00	\$190.00	\$120.37
574	Metal band	31	\$122.85	\$50.00	\$180.00	\$131.50
575	Pin retention - per pin	38	\$39.59	\$25.00	\$50.00	\$39.00
577	Cusp capping - per cusp	44	\$39.59	\$25.00	\$50.05	\$40.00
578	Restoration incisal corner - per corner	43	\$41.73	\$25.00	\$70.00	\$40.00
579	Bonding of tooth fragment	20	\$139.89	\$50.00	\$330.00	\$147.00
586	Crown - Metallic - with tooth preparation - preformed	20	\$250.39	\$180.00	\$380.00	\$250.00
597	Post - direct	39	\$187.05	\$148.60	\$314.00	\$190.00

9.8 GP mean, range, median fees - Australian Capital Territory (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2020

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%, Minimum Fee 5%, Maximum Fee 95%, Median

AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY (N=80)						
Item No.	Service	Number	Mean	Low 5%	High 95%	Median
Prosthodontics						
613	Full crown - non-metallic - indirect	46	\$1,742.75	\$1,300.00	\$2,041.00	\$1,700.00
615	Full crown - veneered - indirect	42	\$1,730.39	\$1,592.73	\$1,995.00	\$1,700.00
618	Full crown - metallic - indirect	41	\$1,755.88	\$1,600.00	\$2,285.00	\$1,700.00
625	Post and core for crown - indirect	20	\$433.72	\$156.55	\$980.75	\$404.50
627	Preliminary restoration for crown - direct	40	\$256.54	\$189.25	\$335.97	\$260.00
631	Provisional crown - per tooth	25	\$286.63	\$155.00	\$380.00	\$320.00
632	Provisional bridge pontic - per pontic	15	\$332.24	\$300.00	\$1,200.00	\$300.00
633	Provisional implant abutment - per abutment	4	\$607.22	\$395.00	\$1,350.00	\$395.00
634	Provisional implant restoration - per implant abutment	4	\$953.33	\$840.00	\$1,350.00	\$840.00
643	Bridge pontic - indirect - per pontic	46	\$1,046.68	\$600.00	\$1,821.00	\$1,000.00
651	Recementing crown or veneer	47	\$174.19	\$104.84	\$250.00	\$170.00
661	Implant abutment - per abutment	36	\$986.37	\$500.00	\$1,500.00	\$975.00
665	Prosthesis with resin base attached to implants - removable - per arch	0	-	-	-	-
666	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - fixed - per arch	6	\$4,325.00	\$3,000.00	\$5,650.00	\$4,325.00
667	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - removable - per arch	0	-	-	-	-
672	Full crown to implant - veneered	38	\$1,972.44	\$1,600.00	\$3,087.00	\$1,937.28
688	Insert one-stage implant - per implant	7	\$2,427.77	\$2,300.00	\$2,757.84	\$2,310.83
711	Complete maxillary denture	28	\$1,474.44	\$850.00	\$1,985.00	\$1,610.50
712	Complete mandibular denture	23	\$1,408.83	\$850.00	\$1,985.00	\$1,459.00
719	Complete maxillary and mandibular dentures	20	\$2,292.22	\$1,600.00	\$3,650.00	\$2,400.00
721	Partial maxillary denture - resin base	40	\$763.37	\$309.93	\$1,592.13	\$696.50
727	Partial maxillary denture - cast metal framework	34	\$1,499.00	\$1,200.00	\$2,215.00	\$1,400.00
731	Retainer - per tooth	37	\$46.31	\$30.00	\$203.00	\$40.00
733	Tooth/teeth (partial denture)	43	\$41.78	\$30.00	\$59.05	\$40.00
737	Resilient lining	20	\$304.28	\$87.50	\$390.00	\$295.50
741	Adjustment of a denture	33	\$85.02	\$52.00	\$200.00	\$78.16
743	Relining - complete denture - processed	27	\$405.49	\$190.00	\$600.00	\$350.00
744	Relining - partial denture - processed	18	\$372.88	\$250.00	\$976.00	\$356.50
763	Repair base - complete denture	15	\$275.56	\$142.00	\$310.00	\$300.00
768	Partial denture - extracted tooth replacement - p/t	18	\$240.97	\$126.00	\$371.00	\$210.50
776	Impression for denture repair	14	\$81.61	\$57.78	\$112.21	\$82.50
Orthodontics						
821	Active removable appliance - 1 arch	9	\$414.51	\$200.00	\$450.00	\$450.00
823	Functional orthopaedic appliance	1	-	-	-	-
825	Sequential plastic aligners - per arch	13	\$3,314.31	\$155.56	\$4,000.00	\$4,000.00
831	Full arch banding - per arch	9	\$4,131.28	\$3,551.52	\$4,200.00	\$4,200.00
843	Expansion appliance - fixed - per arch	7	\$500.00	\$500.00	\$500.00	\$500.00
881	Complete course of orthodontic treatment	8	\$8,023.33	\$6,080.00	\$8,200.00	\$8,200.00
General						
911	Palliative care	16	\$96.46	\$30.00	\$190.00	\$75.00
926	Individually made tray - medicament (s)	33	\$122.99	\$59.52	\$192.86	\$142.00
942	Sedation - intravenous - per 30 minutes or part thereof	3	\$55.00	\$55.00	\$55.00	\$55.00
943	Sedation - inhalation - per 30 minutes or part thereof	36	\$92.45	\$55.00	\$125.00	\$94.00
949	Treatment under general anaesthesia/sedation	1	-	-	-	-
965	Occlusal splint	41	\$725.96	\$590.00	\$850.00	\$700.71
981	Splinting and stabilisation - direct - per tooth	27	\$163.15	\$69.38	\$340.00	\$150.00
984	Bi-maxillary oral appliance for diagnosed snoring and obstructive snoring and sleep apnoea	12	\$1,518.78	\$902.00	\$1,820.00	\$1,491.00

9.9 GP mean, range, median fees - Northern Territory

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2020

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%, Minimum Fee 5%, Maximum Fee 95%, Median

Item No.	Service	NORTHERN TERRITORY (N=9)				
		Number	Mean	Low 5%	High 95%	Median
	Hourly Rate	1	-	-	-	-
Diagnostic						
011	Oral Exam - Comprehensive	7	\$69.55	\$54.76	\$95.00	\$55.00
012	Oral Exam - periodic	7	\$56.14	\$35.00	\$74.75	\$45.00
013	Oral Exam - limited	7	\$54.32	\$44.94	\$75.00	\$45.00
014	Consultation	6	\$66.07	\$45.00	\$115.00	\$46.43
015	Consultation - extended (30 minutes or more)	3	\$117.72	\$60.00	\$203.00	\$94.29
018	Written report (not elsewhere included)	2	-	-	-	-
022	X-Ray - per film	7	\$44.27	\$39.86	\$45.67	\$45.00
037	X-Ray - panoramic (OPG)	3	\$119.19	\$64.50	\$145.00	\$143.75
047	Saliva screening test	0	-	-	-	-
061	Pulp testing - per visit	4	\$39.44	\$30.00	\$45.00	\$41.00
071	Diagnostic model - per model	6	\$66.67	\$53.00	\$77.00	\$64.00
072	Photographic records - intraoral	4	\$41.50	\$38.00	\$45.00	\$41.50
Preventive						
111	Plaque/stain removal	5	\$86.89	\$69.00	\$115.00	\$69.00
114	Calculus removal	7	\$154.37	\$120.00	\$193.95	\$149.21
115	Removal of calculus - subsequent visit	2	-	-	-	-
118	Bleaching, external - per tooth	2	-	-	-	-
119	Bleaching, home application - per arch	4	\$195.77	\$150.00	\$250.00	\$192.39
121	Topical application of remineralising and/or cariostate agents, one treatment	5	\$32.71	\$20.25	\$45.00	\$27.24
131	Dietary advice	1	-	-	-	-
141	Oral hygiene instruction	2	-	-	-	-
151	Provision of mouthguard	2	-	-	-	-
161	Fissure and/or tooth surface sealing - per tooth	1	-	-	-	-
165	Desensitising procedure - per visit	3	\$74.44	\$65.00	\$95.00	\$65.00
Periodontics						
213	Treatment of acute periodontal infection - per visit	0	-	-	-	-
221	Clinical periodontal analysis and recording	2	-	-	-	-
222	Periodontal Debridement-per tooth	4	\$60.62	\$52.80	\$65.00	\$62.00
232	Perio flap surgery - per tooth or implant	2	-	-	-	-
250	Active non-surgical periodontal therapy - per quadrant	2	-	-	-	-
251	Supportive periodontal therapy - per appointment	1	-	-	-	-
Oral Surgery						
311	Removal of tooth or part (s) thereof	7	\$209.43	\$185.00	\$275.00	\$205.00
314	Sectional removal of a tooth or part(s) thereof	5	\$254.12	\$231.71	\$345.00	\$237.00
322	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment not requiring removal of bone or tooth division	2	-	-	-	-
323	Surgical removal tooth or fragment with bone removal	3	\$413.52	\$345.00	\$445.00	\$445.00
324	Surgical removal of a tooth or tooth fragment requiring both removal of bone and tooth division	3	\$463.65	\$415.00	\$486.00	\$486.00
386	Splinting of displaced tooth/teeth - per tooth	2	-	-	-	-
391	Frenectomy	0	-	-	-	-
392	Drainage of abscess	1	-	-	-	-

9.9 GP mean, range, median fees - Northern Territory (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2020

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%, Minimum Fee 5%, Maximum Fee 95%, Median

Item No.	Service	NORTHERN TERRITORY (N=9)				
		Number	Mean	Low 5%	High 95%	Median
Endodontics						
411	Direct pulp capping	0	-	-	-	-
414	Pulpotomy	0	-	-	-	-
415	Chemo-mechanical preparation - 1 canal	5	\$274.73	\$253.00	\$290.00	\$274.43
416	Chemo-mechanical preparation - additional canal	4	\$150.22	\$126.00	\$195.00	\$142.00
417	Obturation - 1 canal	5	\$274.24	\$250.83	\$290.00	\$282.08
418	Obturation - each additional canal	4	\$129.03	\$73.33	\$195.00	\$124.92
419	Extirpation pulp/debridement of root canal (s)	5	\$292.46	\$193.00	\$445.00	\$199.00
451	Removal of root filling - per canal	1	-	-	-	-
455	Additional visit irrigate/ressing root canal sys - per tooth	4	\$281.16	\$135.20	\$450.00	\$272.00
Restorative						
511	Metallic - 1 surface	2	-	-	-	-
512	Metallic - 2 surfaces	2	-	-	-	-
513	Metallic - 3 surfaces	1	-	-	-	-
514	Metallic - 4 surfaces	1	-	-	-	-
515	Metallic - 5 surfaces	0	-	-	-	-
521	Adhesive - 1 surface anterior	6	\$158.20	\$134.00	\$185.00	\$157.72
522	Adhesive - 2 surfaces anterior	7	\$190.74	\$165.00	\$225.00	\$188.00
523	Adhesive - 3 surfaces anterior	5	\$238.96	\$207.65	\$275.00	\$221.00
524	Adhesive - 4 surfaces anterior	5	\$264.58	\$242.50	\$345.00	\$250.00
525	Adhesive - 5 surfaces anterior	4	\$348.35	\$241.33	\$425.00	\$360.50
526	Adhesive restoration - veneer - anterior tooth - direct	3	\$537.69	\$205.00	\$738.24	\$650.00
531	Adhesive - 1 surfaces post	7	\$167.56	\$80.00	\$187.57	\$175.26
532	Adhesive - 2 surfaces post	7	\$226.46	\$207.00	\$240.00	\$225.00
533	Adhesive - 3 surfaces post	4	\$243.43	\$225.00	\$275.00	\$238.18
534	Adhesive - 4 surfaces post	5	\$283.39	\$184.67	\$345.00	\$277.00
535	Adhesive - 5 surfaces post	4	\$329.17	\$225.00	\$425.00	\$332.50
536	Adhesive restoration - veneer - posterior tooth - direct	0	-	-	-	-
551	Tooth-coloured restoration - one surface - indirect	1	-	-	-	-
552	Tooth-coloured restoration - two surfaces - indirect	0	-	-	-	-
553	Tooth-coloured restoration - three surfaces - indirect	1	-	-	-	-
554	Tooth-coloured restoration - four surfaces - indirect	2	-	-	-	-
555	Tooth-coloured restoration - five surfaces - indirect	0	-	-	-	-
556	Tooth-coloured - veneer - indirect	2	-	-	-	-
572	Provisional (intermediate / temporary) restoration - per tooth	6	\$151.19	\$95.00	\$275.00	\$127.96
574	Metal band	0	-	-	-	-
575	Pin retention - per pin	2	-	-	-	-
577	Cusp capping - per cusp	4	\$58.00	\$41.00	\$75.00	\$58.00
578	Restoration incisal corner - per corner	3	\$65.56	\$45.00	\$75.00	\$75.00
579	Bonding of tooth fragment	0	-	-	-	-
586	Crown - Metallic - with tooth preparation - preformed	0	-	-	-	-
597	Post - direct	4	\$183.78	\$120.00	\$244.50	\$185.00

9.9 GP mean, range, median fees - Northern Territory (continued)

DENTAL FEES SURVEY - 1st July 2020

General Practitioners Australia by State: Mean Fees of Central 90%, Minimum Fee 5%, Maximum Fee 95%, Median

Item No.	Service	NORTHERN TERRITORY (N=9)				
		Number	Mean	Low 5%	High 95%	Median
Prosthodontics						
613	Full crown - non-metallic - indirect	5	\$1,199.46	\$350.00	\$1,672.24	\$1,256.57
615	Full crown - veneered - indirect	1	-	-	-	-
618	Full crown - metallic - indirect	2	-	-	-	-
625	Post and core for crown - indirect	0	-	-	-	-
627	Preliminary restoration for crown - direct	3	\$312.85	\$232.00	\$350.00	\$350.00
631	Provisional crown - per tooth	2	-	-	-	-
632	Provisional bridge pontic - per pontic	1	-	-	-	-
633	Provisional implant abutment - per abutment	1	-	-	-	-
634	Provisional implant restoration - per implant abutment	2	-	-	-	-
643	Bridge pontic - indirect - per pontic	2	-	-	-	-
651	Recementing crown or veneer	6	\$179.52	\$152.00	\$245.00	\$152.00
661	Implant abutment - per abutment	5	\$680.42	\$517.50	\$939.00	\$675.00
665	Prosthesis with resin base attached to implants - removable - per arch	1	-	-	-	-
666	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - fixed - per arch	0	-	-	-	-
667	Prosthesis with metal frame attached to implants - removable - per arch	0	-	-	-	-
672	Full crown to implant - veneered	5	\$1,512.67	\$1,050.00	\$1,950.00	\$1,533.50
688	Insert one-stage implant - per implant	3	\$1,565.94	\$1,416.32	\$1,716.67	\$1,565.00
711	Complete maxillary denture	3	\$1,590.26	\$1,247.00	\$2,225.00	\$1,342.50
712	Complete mandibular denture	2	-	-	-	-
719	Complete maxillary and mandibular dentures	1	-	-	-	-
721	Partial maxillary denture - resin base	3	\$814.51	\$804.75	\$819.00	\$819.00
727	Partial maxillary denture - cast metal framework	3	\$1,389.74	\$1,259.80	\$1,449.50	\$1,449.40
731	Retainer - per tooth	2	-	-	-	-
733	Tooth/teeth (partial denture)	3	\$38.79	\$15.57	\$50.00	\$49.00
737	Resilient lining	0	-	-	-	-
741	Adjustment of a denture	2	-	-	-	-
743	Relining - complete denture - processed	3	\$418.54	\$411.00	\$422.00	\$422.00
744	Relining - partial denture - processed	1	-	-	-	-
763	Repair base - complete denture	2	-	-	-	-
768	Partial denture - extracted tooth replacement - p/t	3	\$227.33	\$199.00	\$289.00	\$199.00
776	Impression for denture repair	1	-	-	-	-
Orthodontics						
821	Active removable appliance - 1 arch	2	-	-	-	-
823	Functional orthopaedic appliance	0	-	-	-	-
825	Sequential plastic aligners - per arch	0	-	-	-	-
831	Full arch banding - per arch	0	-	-	-	-
843	Expansion appliance - fixed - per arch	0	-	-	-	-
881	Complete course of orthodontic treatment	0	-	-	-	-
General						
911	Palliative care	1	-	-	-	-
926	Individually made tray - medicament (s)	2	-	-	-	-
942	Sedation - intravenous - per 30 minutes or part thereof	0	-	-	-	-
943	Sedation - inhalation - per 30 minutes or part thereof	1	-	-	-	-
949	Treatment under general anaesthesia/sedation	0	-	-	-	-
965	Occlusal splint	6	\$655.00	\$525.00	\$850.00	\$616.88
981	Splinting and stabilisation - direct - per tooth	2	-	-	-	-
984	Bi-maxillary oral appliance for diagnosed snoring and obstructive snoring and sleep apnoea	1	-	-	-	-